Subject Index to Volume 208

Absorption, intestinal
  amino acids, 593
  bile salts, 359, 363
  comparative physiology, 359
  cortisone, 94
  fatty acid esterification, 324
  glucose, 375
  glucose metabolism, 324
  ileum, 359, 363
  intraluminal pressure, 621
  intrinsic factor, 9, 14
  jejunum, 375
  lipids, 324, 363
  lymph flow, 621
  motility, 621
  selenium compounds, 1191
  sodium transport, 375
  vitamin B_{12}, 9, 14
  water transport, 621
Acceleration stress
  adipose tissue metabolism, 892
  kidney metabolism, 892
  lipid metabolism, 892
  liver metabolism, 892
Acclimatization to altitude
  bone marrow volume, 1217
Acclimatization to cold
  endocrine glands, 115
  reacclimatization, 115
Acetate metabolism
  acceleration stress, 892
  lung tissue, 118
  vascular dynamics, 149
Acetazolamide
  carbonic anhydrase inhibition, 801
Acetoacetate
  myocardial metabolism, 162
Acetoacetyl CoA: *see* Acetoacetate
Acetylcholine
  renal plasma flow distribution, 1107
Acetylcholine, myocardial
  exercise training, 480
Acid-base balance
  CSF, 436
  deoxycorticosterone acetate, 90
  kidney hypertrophy, 1135
  metabolic acidosis, 1135
  renal ammonia production, 1100, 1129, 1135
  respiration, regulation, 436
Acidosis, metabolic
  ammonium chloride, 58
  cardiovascular dynamics, 237
  catecholamine sensitivity, 931
  kidney hypertrophy, 1135
  myocardial contractility, 931
  newborn, 931
  renal ammonia production, 58, 1100, 1129, 1135
  renal blood flow, 58
  renal concentrating mechanism, 847
ACTH secretion
  hypoxia, 1021
Actin
  muscle contraction, 412
Action potentials: *see* Electric potentials, Muscle fiber action potentials, Nerve fiber action potentials
Active transport
  amino acids, 593, 914
  bile salts, 359
  chloride, 46
  gastric mucosa, 18, 1183
  Henle's loop, 1119
  imidazoles, 1183
  intestinal mucosa, 370, 385, 593, 914, 1191
  muscle contraction, 1203
  mutarotase, 385
  osmotic gradient, 46
  renal tubular transport, 578
  selenium compounds, 1191
  small intestine, 593, 914
  sodium, 401
  sugars, 385
  trace alkaline earths, 1165
  urea, 578
  urinary bladder, 46, 401, 1183
Activity
  brain temperature, 698
  estrous cycle, 698
Adenine nucleotides: *see also* AMP, ATP
  glycogenolysis, 317
  phosphorylase activity, 317
Adenohypophyseal hormones: *see also* specific hormone
  telencephalon, 289
Adenohypophysis
  ACTH synthesis and secretion, 1021
  aldosterone secretion, 655
  hypoxia, 1021
  LH-releasing factor, 1286
Adipose tissue
  chylomicron metabolism, 106
  lipogenesis in acceleration stress, 892
  triglyceride metabolism, 106
Adrenal cortex
  body fluids, 662
  corticosterone secretion, 655
  sodium depletion, 655, 662
Adrenal cortical steroids: *see* specific steroid
Adrenal gland
  cold stress, 115
  sodium intake, 1281
  weight, in hypoxia, 1021
Adrenal regeneration hypertension: *see* Hypertension, adrenal regeneration
AFIF
  antithrombin activity, 521
  electrophoresis, 521
  fibrinogenolysis, 521
  properties, 521
Aging
  atrial thrombosis, 465
  water/food intake, 615
AHF
  antibodies, 499
  hemophilic swine, 508
  synthesis, 508
  transfusion therapy, 508
L-Alanine
  intestinal transport, 593
Albumin, plasma
  body composition, 182
  exchange kinetics, 182
  extravascular fluid, 182
  inflammation, 270
  intravascular fluid, 182
Alcohol
  positional nystagmus, 1065
Alcohol metabolism
  hypothermia, 1016
Aldosterone
  inotropic effect, 649
  myocardial contractility, 649
  ouabain antagonism, 649
Aldosterone secretion
  adenohypophysis, 655
  angiotensin, 655, 1026
  antidiuretic hormone, 1026
  corticosteroid feedback mechanism, 655
  pineal gland tissue extracts, 1275
  sodium depletion, 655, 1026
  ubiquinone, 1275
Alkalemia
  blood potassium, 537
  hyperventilation, 537
Alkalosis, metabolic
  dietary potassium, 90
  dietary sodium, 90
  hydrogen ion gradients, skeletal muscle, 1114
  potassium ion gradients, skeletal muscle, 1114
  renal ammonia distribution, 1129
  renal concentrating mechanism, 847
Alkalosis, respiratory
  alkalemia, 537
  blood potassium, 537
Allantoic acid
  kidney metabolism, 546
  urea synthesis, 546
Altitude stress
  bone density, 1217
  bone marrow volume, 1217
  lymph flow, 1243
  thoracic duct lymphocytes, 1243
Amines
  active transport, choroid plexus, 666
Amino acids
  renal ammonia production, 1100, 1135
Amino acid transport
  active transport, 593, 914
  intestinal mucosa, 1191
  ionic competition, 914
  selenium compounds, 1191
  small intestine, 593, 914
  structure, 593
  water transport, 593
α-Aminoisobutyric acid
  intestinal transport, 593

δ-Aminolevulinic acid
porphyrin synthesis, avian erythrocytes, 1270
Ammonia
intrarenal distribution, 1129
Ammonia production
acid-base balance, 1100
glutamine, 1100
kidney hypertrophy, 1135
kidney regeneration, 1135
metabolic acidosis, 58, 1100, 1135
pNH_3, renal cell, 1100
AMP
antidiuretic hormone, 754
phosphorylase activity, 317
Amphioxus
muscle fiber action potentials, 852
Angiotensin
aldosterone secretion, 655, 1026
corticosterone secretion, 1026
dosage-action relationship, 1093
primates, 260
renal excretion, 1087, 1093
renal hypertension, 1087
renal tubular transport, 1093
rubidium 86 clearance, coronary blood flow, 1206
species specificity, 260
vascular dynamics, peripheral, 260
vascular smooth muscle, noninnervated, 748
Anoxia: *see* Hypoxia
Antibodies
AHF, 499
Anticoagulants
blood viscosity, 795
fibrinogen fractions, 521
Antidiuretic hormone: *see also* Hydropenia
aldosterone secretion, 1026
atrial stretch receptors, 219
carotid occlusion, 219
catecholamine potentiation, 754
corticosterone secretion, 1026
papilla fluid osmolality, 397
papilla fluid sodium concentration, 397
renal concentrating mechanism, 397, 847
umbilical vascular smooth muscle, vasoconstrictor effect, 748
urinary sodium concentration, 397
urine osmolality, 397
Antigen-antibody reactions
AHF, 499
hemophilia, 499
Antihemophilic factor: *see* AHF
Antihistamines
fibrinolysis, 511
Antithrombin
AFIF, 521
Aortic nerve
blood flow regulation, 708
cardiovascular reflex adjustments, 708
chemoreceptor reflex, 708
sham rage behavior, 708
vasoreceptor reflex, 708
Aphagia
central nervous system, 589
efferent motor system, 334
insulin, 589
lateral hypothalamus, 334
motivation, 334
Arabinose
extracellular fluid space determination, 1042
Arginine
kidney metabolism, 546
urea synthesis, 546
Argon
muscle contraction, 407
nerve impulse conduction, 407
Arsenic
renal tubular transport, 832
Arterial occlusion: *see also* Carotid occlusion, Coronary occlusion
emboli, 984, 1263
Arterial system
branched tube hydraulic model, 968
pressure pulses, synthesis and propagation, 968
Arteries, aorta
cardiovascular reflexogenic areas, 1222
catecholamine response, vasopressin potentiation, 754
respiratory reflexogenic areas, 1222
Arteries, common carotid
occlusion, 219, 459
Arteries, coronary
collateral blood flow, 144
magnesium, blood, 158
occlusion, 144, 224
vasomotor response, 763
Arteries, external carotid
occlusion, 459
Arteries, femoral
gas emboli, 984
Arteries, pulmonary
embolism, pulmonary edema in, 1263
extrapulmonary, cardiovascular reflexogenic areas, 1222
extrapulmonary, respiratory reflexogenic areas, 1222, 1231
Artery, umbilical
vasoactive substances, 748
ATP
blood flow regulation, 813
fetus, 628
hydrogen ion secretion, 922
kidney metabolism, 541
liver, 628
maturation, 628
myocardial, in hypothermia, 1247
newborn, 628
phosphorylase activity, 317
potential difference, gastric mucosa, 922
pregnancy, 628
Atropine
exercise training, 480
heart rate, 480, 1259
Autonomic nervous system
blood pressure regulation, 169
cardiac intrinsic nerves, 455
coronary blood flow, 763
heart block, 477
hemorrhage, 169
salivary gland innervation, 877

Bainbridge reflex
central venous pressure/heart rate, 1222
Barium
renal tubular transport, 1165
Barometric pressure
bone density, 1217
bone marrow volume, 1217
lymph flow, 1243
Baroreceptor reflex
aortic nerve stimulation, 708
carotid occlusion, 459
hemorrhage, 169
Baroreceptors
cardiovascular reflexes, 1222
intrathoracic, 1222, 1231
pulmonary artery, 1231
respiratory reflexes, 1222, 1231
Basement membrane
radiomimetic substances, 492
whole-body X-irradiation, 492
Basophils
histamine, 186
histidine decarboxylase, 186
Beryllium
renal tubular transport, 1165
Bicarbonate flux
CSF, 436
Bicarbonate ions
pancreatic secretion, 1171
Bile salts
active transport, 359
blood flow, enterohepatic, 359, 363
fat absorption, 363
fat synthesis, 607
ileum, 359, 363
intestinal absorption, 359, 363
Biliary excretion
BSP, 555, 563, 573
fetus, 563
newborn, 573
Birds
erythrocyte porphyrin synthesis, 1270
Birds (laying hens)
egg shell calcification, 203
feeding behavior, 589
insulin, 589
uterine pH, cyclic, 1031
zinc 65 metabolism, 347
Bison: *see* Ruminants
Blood
-brain-CSF, calcium transport, 1058
electrolysis, decomposition potential, 1006
Blood coagulation
atrial thrombosis, 465
electric voltage dependency, 1006
postmortem changes, 1009
stress, 1009
Blood coagulation factors: *see also* specific factor
AHF synthesis, 508
antigen-antibody reactions, 499
hemophilia, 499, 508
postmortem changes, 1009
Blood flow
dynamics, in capillary viscometer, 1267
Blood flow, adrenal
sodium depletion, 1026
steroid secretion, 1026
Blood flow, aorta
coronary occlusion, 224
fetus, 122
Blood flow, capillary
gas emboli, arterial, 984
radiomimetic substances, 492
whole-body X-irradiation, 492
Blood flow, collateral

coronary occlusion, 144
myocardium, 144
Blood flow, coronary
autoregulation, 813
cardiac nerves, 763
coronary occlusion, 144, 224, 231, 813
gas tensions, 1206, 1211
hypothermia, 1253
local regulation, 813
magnesium, blood, 158
myocardial contractility, 813
myocardial distribution, 1211
myocardial metabolism, 813
myocardial reactive hyperemia, 224, 231, 813
rubidium 86 clearance, 1206
vascular resistance, renal and peripheral, 813
vasodilator metabolites, 224, 231, 813
Blood flow, ductus arteriosus
dynamics, 471
inertiance, 471
Blood flow, enterohepatic
bile salts, 359, 363
ileum, 359, 363
Blood flow, fetal: *see* Fetal circulation
Blood flow, gastric
catecholamines, 353
distribution, 353
gastric secretion, 353
histamine, 353
hypercapnia, 353
secretin, 353
Blood flow, intestinal
hemorrhage, 169
Blood flow, liver
DNA synthesis, liver, 896
epinephrine, 1016
ethanol turnover, 1016
glycogenolysis, 317
hexamethonium, 1016
liver cell nucleus, electrophoretic mobility, 896
metallic ions, liver, 903
phosphorylase activity, 317
RNA synthesis, liver, 896
Blood flow, nutritional
inflammation, 270
plasma albumin exchange kinetics, 270
Blood flow, peripheral
active hyperemia, 813
autoregulation, 813
hindlimb metabolism, 813
Krebs cycle acids, 149
local regulation, 149, 813
reactive hyperemia, 813
vasoactive substances, 149, 813
venous-arteriolar response, 813
Blood flow, pulmonary artery
fetus, 122
Blood flow regulation
aortic, 708
ATP, 813
autoregulation, 813
Krebs cycle acids, 149
local, 149, 813
muscle contraction, skeletal muscle, 782
renal, 825
vasoactive substances, 149, 813
Blood flow, renal
active hyperemia, 813
autoregulation, 813, 825
hemorrhage, 169
hilar lymphatic vessel pressure, 825
intrarenal distribution, 1107
kidney cortex renin content, 1078
kidney metabolism, 813
Krebs cycle acids, 149
local regulation, 149, 813, 825
metabolic acidosis, 58
reactive hyperemia, 813, 825
tissue pressure theory, 825
vascular resistance, 813
vasoactive substances, 149, 813
venous-arteriolar response, 813, 825
Blood flow, skeletal muscle
muscle contraction, 782
Blood flow, splanchnic
hemorrhagic shock, 265
radiomimetic substances, 492
whole-body X-irradiation, 492
Blood glucose: *see* Glucose, blood
Blood pH
gas emboli, arterial, 984
potassium excretion, 1143
Blood pressure
catecholamine response, vasoconstrictor tone, 1000
catecholamine response, vasopressin potentiation, 754
magnesium, blood, 158
medullary vasomotor areas, 283, 693
peripheral nerve stimulation, 933
regulation in hemorrhage, 169
supramedullary control, 283
Blood pressure, aorta
heart rate, reflex, 1222
metabolic acidosis, 237
respiratory reflexes, 1222
Blood pressure, arterial
angiotensin, 260
carotid sinus reflex, 459
ethanol turnover, 1016
heart rate, reflex, 1222
kidney cortex renin content, 1078
respiratory reflexes, 1231
Blood pressure, capillary
hemorrhage, 169
Blood pressure, portal vein
DNA synthesis, 896
liver cell nucleus, electrophoretic mobility, 896
liver metabolism, 896
RNA synthesis, 896
Blood pressure, pulmonary artery
heart rate, reflex, 1222
respiratory reflexes, 1222, 1231
pulmonary edema, 1263
Blood pressure, renal artery
hilar lymphatic vessel pressure, 825
Blood pressure, renal vein
hilar lymphatic vessel pressure, 825
Blood pressure, venous
angiotensin, 260
Bainbridge reflex, 1222
hemorrhagic shock, 265, 776
respiratory reflexes, 1222
Blood reservoirs
peripheral vascular dynamics, 485
splenectomy, 485
Blood, venous
vasoactive substances, 813
Blood vessels: *see also* Arteries, Veins
Blood vessels
electrical thrombosis, 1006
Blood vessels, skeletal muscle
muscle contraction, 782
vasoconstriction, adrenergic, 417
vasodilatation, cholinergic, 417
Blood viscosity
anomalous, 1267
anticoagulants, 795
hemorrhage, 169
Poiseuille's law, 1267
Blood volume
liver, and DNA synthesis, 896
Body compartments: *see* Body fluids
Body composition
plasma albumin, 182
Body fluids: *see also* specific fluid
adrenal cortex, 662
body-water space, ethanol distribution, 1016
deoxycorticosterone acetate, 662
hemorrhage, 169
methylprednisolone, 662
sodium depletion, 662
Body temperature: *see* Hyperthermia, Hypothermia
Body weight
distribution, postural stability, 1047
lateral hypothalamus, 1
water/food intake, 615
Bone
altitude hypoxia, 1217
calcium metabolism, 203
egg shell calcification, 203
glucose metabolism, 1036
Krebs cycle acids, 1036
parathyroid hormone, 1036
zinc 65 metabolism, 347
Bone marrow
histamine, 186
histidine decarboxylase, 186
iron transport, 68
volume, in altitude hypoxia, 1217
Bradycardia
aldosterone, 649
ouabain, 649
Bradykinin
inflammatory hyperesthesia, mediator, 867
Brain: *see also* specific regions
Brain
-blood-CSF, calcium transport, 1058
electrolytes, 682
Brain size
extracellular fluid space, 682
species specificity, 682
Brain stem
cardiovascular control mechanisms, 283, 693, 993
respiration, regulation, 993
vasomotor areas, 283, 693
Brain temperature
cyclic activity, 698
estrous cycle, 698
feeding behavior, 698
Brain tissue fluid
brain size, 682
CSF, 436
extracellular fluid space, 682
hydrogen ion concentration, 436
respiration, regulation, 436

BSP
biliary excretion, 555, 563, 573
fetus, 563
glucuronide conjugation, 555
glutathione conjugation, 555, 563, 573
liver enzymes, 555
liver metabolism, 555, 563, 573
newborn, 573
placental transfer, 563
related compounds, 555
sulfonate groups, 555
Butyrate
gastric mucosa, 18

Cadaver
fibrinogen destruction, 1009
Cadmium
gluconeogenesis, 841
Caffeine
gastric mucosa, 18
muscle contraction, 425, 431
Calcium
gluconeogenesis, 841
liver, regenerating, 903
muscle fiber action potentials, 715, 732
sodium transport, dystrophic muscle, 732
ureter smooth muscle, 715
Calcium, dietary
egg shell calcification, 203
Calcium metabolism
birds (laying hens), 203
egg shell calcification, 203
uterine pH (birds), 1031
Calcium transport
blood-brain-CSF, 1058
diffusion, 370
intestinal mucosa, 370
membrane permeability, 370
muscle contraction, 1203
trace alkaline earth reabsorption, renal tubule, 1165
vitamin D, 370
Capillaries
radiomimetic substances, 492
whole-body X-irradiation, 492
Capillary permeability
heart, 959
inflammation, 270
radiomimetic substances, 492
whole-body X-irradiation, 492
Carbohydrate metabolism
glucose kinetics, 301, 307
glycogen, 307, 317
hypothermia, 1247, 1253
insulin, 301, 307
liver, 301, 307, 317
metal ions, 841
muscle contraction, 1203
small intestine, 324
vitamin C deficiency, 329
Carbon dioxide
erythrocyte uptake, kinetics, 801
hydration-dehydration reactions, 801
Carbon dioxide tension
coronary vascular resistance, 1211
myocardial distribution, coronary blood flow, 1211
rubidium 86 clearance, coronary blood flow, 1206
Carbonic anhydrase
CO_2 hydration-dehydration reactions, 801
erythrocytes, 801
Cardiac arrest
aldosterone, 649
ouabain, 649
Cardiac arrhythmias
cardiovascular dynamics, 275
ventricular pacing, 275
Cardiac cycle
vectorcardiogram, 250
ventricular synchronization, 154
Cardiac denervation
myocardium, response to hypoxia, 1237
myocardium, ultrastructure, 455
norepinephrine, 255
sinoatrial node, 255
Cardiac glycosides
antagonism by corticosteroids, 649
Cardiac nerves, intrinsic
C fibers, 455
heart block, 477
sympathetic, 455
ultrastructure, 455
vagal, 455
Cardiac nerves, sympathetic
coronary blood flow, 763
heart block, 477
intrinsic, 455
myocardial response to hypoxia, 1237
Cardiac nerves, vagal
coronary blood flow, 763
intrinsic, 455
Cardiac output
fetal circulation, 122
gastric blood flow distribution, 353
hypothermia, 1253
magnesium, blood, 158
metabolic acidosis, 237
pulmonary edema, 1263
Cardiac pacemakers
potassium flux, 770
Purkinje fibers, action potentials, 770
Cardiac pacemakers, artificial
heart excitation, 275
ventricular pacing, 275
Cardiovascular control mechanisms
blood pressure, 693, 993
heart rate, 1231, 1259
hypothalamus, 283
hypoxia, 1237
maturation, 1259
medullary vasomotor areas, 283, 693
supramedullary, 283
Cardiovascular dynamics
cardiac arrhythmias, 275
coronary occlusion, 224, 231
fetus, 122
hypothermia, 1253
ketones, 162
magnesium, blood, 158
metabolic acidosis, 237
newborn, 931
pulmonary edema, 1263
temporal dyssynergy, 275
ventricular pacing, 275
Cardiovascular reflexes
aortic nerve stimulation, 708
baroreceptor reflex areas, 1222
blood pressure, central regional variations, 1222
carotid occlusion, 283
intrathoracic stretch receptors, 1222
peripheral nerve stimulation, 283, 993
supramedullary control, 283
vagus nerve, 1222
Carotid occlusion
antidiuretic hormone, 219, 754
atrial stretch receptors, 219
baroreceptor reflex, 459
cardiovascular reflex adjustments, 283
carotid sinus reflex, 459
catecholamine response, 754, 1000
chemoreceptor reflex, 459
chloralose, 459
external carotid artery clamping, 459
medullary vasomotor area, 283
pentobarbital sodium, 459
positive-pressure ventilation, 459
Carotid sinus reflex
arterial blood pressure, 459
external carotid artery clamping, 459
intrasinusal pressure, 459
supramedullary control, 283
Catecholamines: *see also* specific amine
depressor response, vasoconstrictor tone, 1000
fibrinolysis, 511
gastric blood flow distribution, 353
myocardial contractility, 237, 931
newborn heart, 931
peripheral actions, 1000
pressor response, vasopressin potentiation, 754
sympathetic stimulation and, 1000
vascular dynamics, peripheral, 260, 1000
vascular smooth muscle, 754
Catecholamines, myocardial
cardiac denervation, 255
heart block, 477
hypoxia, 1237
Cell nucleus
avian erythrocyte, porphyrin synthesis, 1270
cell activity, 1075
hypothalamus, dietary sodium and, 1075
liver, electrophoretic mobility, 896
Central nervous system
aphagia, 589
blood glucose, 589
cardiovascular control mechanisms, 283, 693
gastric secretion, 6
insulin, 589
milk ejection, 214, 585
posture control, 1047
vasomotor areas, 283, 693
Cerebral cortex
atropine, 674
dihydro-beta erythroidin, 674
extracellular fluid space, 682
picrotoxin, 674
recurrent inhibition and facilitation, 674
strychnine, 674
tetanus toxin, 674
Cesium
potassium flux, skeletal muscle, 61
uric acid transport, renal tubule, 642
Chemical mediators
inflammatory hyperesthesia, 867
myocardium, response to hypoxia, 1237

Chemoreceptor reflex
  aortic nerve stimulation, 708
  carotid occlusion, 459
Chloralose
  carotid sinus reflex, 459
Chloride ions
  gastric mucosa, 922
  hydrogen ion secretion, 922
  pancreatic secretion, 1171
Chloride space
  cerebral cortex, 682
Chloride transport
  diffusion, 380
  gastric mucosa, 380
  halide reabsorption, renal tubule, 1158
  Henle's loop, 1119
Cholesterol
  vitamin C deficiency, 329
Cholesterolemia
  cortisone, 94
  plasma triglycerides, 94
Cholesterol metabolism
  cortisol, 94
  liver, 94
Choline
  potassium flux, 61
Cholinergic inhibitors
  heart rate in exercise training, 480
  medullary vasomotor control, 693
Choroid plexus
  active transport, 666
  quaternary ammonium compounds, 666
Chylomicrons
  adipose tissue metabolism, 106
Circadian rhythms: *see* Diurnal cycles
Citrate
  bone, 1036
  vascular dynamics, 149
Cobalt
  liver, regenerating, 903
Cocaine
  vascular smooth muscle, noninnervated, 748
Cold stress
  endocrine glands, 115
  hibernators, 1247
Collagenase
  ovulation, 208
Comparative physiology
  bile salt transport, 359
  brain size, 682
Computer, analog
  fetal circulation, 471
Convulsants
  cerebral cortex, 674
Coproporphyrin: *see* Porphyrin synthesis
Cord blood
  hemoglobins, 198
  oxygen equilibria, 198
Coronary artery constriction: *see* Coronary occlusion
Coronary occlusion
  blood flow, coronary, 224, 231, 813
  cardiovascular dynamics, 224, 231
  collateral blood flow, 144
  myocardial metabolism, 231
  vasodilator metabolites, 224, 231
Corticosterone
  sodium intake, 1281
Corticosterone secretion
  angiotensin, 1026
  antidiuretic hormone, 1026
  sodium depletion, 655, 1026
Cortisol
  myocardial contractility, 649
  ouabain antagonism, 649
  plasma clearance, 84
  Porter-Silber reaction, 84
Cortisol secretion
  pineal gland tissue extracts, 1275
  ubiquinone, 1275
Cortisone
  intestinal absorption, 94
  lipemia, 94
  lipid metabolism, 94
  liver metabolism, 94
  plasma triglycerides, 94
Cranial nerve, VIII
  positional alcohol nystagmus, 1065
CSF
  brain tissue fluid pH, 436
  calcium transport, 1058
  hydrogen ion concentration, 436
  indicator solute distribution, 682
  respiration, regulation, 436
CSF-blood barrier
  bicarbonate flux, 436
  choroid plexus, 666
  ion transport, 436, 666, 1058
Cyanide
  potassium flux, skeletal muscle, 61
Cyclic activity: *see* Activity, Diurnal cycles

Decamethonium
  active transport, choroid plexus, 666
Deficiency diseases
  vitamin C deficiency, 329
Deoxycorticosterone acetate
  body fluids, 662
  metabolic alkalosis, 90
  sodium intake, 1281
11-Deoxycortisol
  plasma clearance, 84
  Porter-Silber reaction, 84
Diabetes insipidus
  diuresis, osmotic, 38
  renal solute gradient, 38
Diabetes mellitus
  diet, 297
  sand rat, 297
Diastole
  depolarization, Purkinje fibers, 770
Dibenamine
  vascular smooth muscle, noninnervated, 748
Dichloroisoproterenol
  catecholamine response, vascular smooth muscle, 1000
Diencephalon
  heart rate response to atropine, 480
  lactation, 585
  oxytocin reflex, 585
  pyrogens, bacterial, 703
  temperature regulation, 703
Diet: *see also* specific constituents
  aging, 615
  body weight, 615
  diabetes mellitus, 297
  fertility, 633
  food intake, 615
  salt preference in potassium depletion, 1071
  sex differences, 615
  sodium intake, adrenal cortical hormones and, 1281
  triglyceride metabolism, 106
  water intake, 615
Dihydro-beta-erythroidin
  cerebral cortex, 674
Dinitrophenol
  renal tubular transport, 391
Diuresis
  angiotensin, 1087, 1093
  renal hypertension, 1087
Diuresis, osmotic
  diabetes insipidus, 38
  Henle's loop, active transport, 1119
  renal ammonia distribution, 1129
  renal concentrating mechanism, 38, 847, 1119
  renal plasma flow distribution, 1107
  renal solute gradient, 38
  water transport, 847
Diuresis, water
  papilla fluid osmolality, 397
  papilla fluid sodium concentration, 397
  urinary sodium concentration, 397
  urine osmolality, 397
Diurnal cycles
  activity, 698
  brain temperature, 698
  reproduction, 633
  uterine pH (birds), 1031
DNA synthesis
  kidney hypertrophy, in metabolic acidosis, 1135
  liver blood flow, 896
  liver regeneration, 896
Ductus arteriosus
  vascular dynamics, 471
Duodenum
  action potentials, 531, 908
  antral slow waves, propagation, 531
  ligation, 908
  morphine, 908
  motor activities, 531, 908

Ear: *see also* specific structures
  inner, positional alcohol nystagmus, 1065
Eating behavior: *see* Feeding behavior
Edema
  inflammatory hyperesthesia, 867
Edema, lung: *see* Pulmonary edema
EDTA
  blood viscosity, 795
Egg production
  insulin, 589
Egg shell formation
  bone, medullary, 203
  calcium metabolism, 203
  uterine pH, cyclic, 1031
Eggs
  zinc 65 excretion, 347
Electric potentials: *see also* Muscle fiber action potentials, Nerve fiber action potentials
  blood coagulation, voltage dependency, 1006
  duodenum, 908
  gastric mucosa, difference and resistance, 922
  gastroduodenal junction, 531
  Henle's loop, diuresis and antidiuresis, 1119
  hydrogen ion secretion, 922

intestinal motility, 908
transmural, and thrombus formation, 1006
Electrocardiogram
hemorrhagic shock, 938
hibernators, 1247
hypothermia, 1247
potassium, 954
spatial vectors, 250
vagal effect, 954
ventricular repolarization, 954
Electrolysis
blood, 1006
Electrolyte excretion: *see also* specific electrolyte
blood potassium, 1143
Electrolytes: *see also* specific electrolyte
brain, 682
decomposition potential and blood coagulation, 1006
skeletal muscle, metabolic alkalosis, 1114
smooth muscle, 1042
transcapillary exchange, heart, 959
Electrophoresis
AFIF, 521
villikinin, 1196
Electrotonus
smooth muscle action potential, 737
Embolism, arterial
capillary blood flow, 984
cardiovascular dynamics, 1263
gas, 984
peripheral vascular dynamics, 984
pulmonary edema, 1263
reactive hyperemia, 984
starch, 1263
Endocrine glands: *see also* specific gland
cold stress, 115
reacclimatization, 115
Endothelium
radiomimetic substances, 492
whole-body X-irradiation, 492
Endotoxin
hyperthermia, 703
hypothalamus, 703
Endotoxin, *E. coli*
iron transport, 68
phagocytosis, 68
reticuloendothelial system, 68
Energetics
heart ventricle, 946
Energy-yielding reactions
kidney medulla, 541
skeletal muscle, 855
Enovid
atrial thrombosis, 465
Enzyme inhibition
mutarotase, 385
sugars, 385
Enzyme kinetics
carbonic anhydrase, 801
mutarotase, 385
renin, 1083
Epinephrine: *see also* Catecholamines
blood lactate, 887
blood pyruvate, 887
cardiac denervation, 255
depressor response, vasoconstrictor tone and, 1000
ethanol turnover, 1016
glycogenolysis, 317
heart rate, 255
liver blood flow, 1016
phosphorylase activity, 317
pressor response, vasopressin potentiation, 754
Eructation mechanism
bison, 343
rumen contractions, 343
Erythrocytes
carbonic anhydrase, 801
CO_2 hydration-dehydration reactions, 801
iron transport, 68
reservoirs other than spleen, 485
Erythrocytes, avian
porphyrin synthesis, 1270
subcellular components, 1270
Erythropoiesis
altitude hypoxia, 1217, 1243
Estrous cycle
activity, 698
brain temperature, 698
Ethanol turnover
body-water space distribution, 1016
hypothermia, 1016
liver blood flow, 1016
Euglobulin
fibrinolysis, 511
proteolytic activity, 190
streptokinase, 190
vasoactive substances, 511
Evoked potentials
visual cortex, 861
Exercise training
acetylcholine, myocardial, 480
heart rate response to atropine, 480
Extracellular fluid
brain, 682
determination, 1042
potassium concentration, and potassium excretion, 1143
smooth muscle, 1042
Extravascular fluid
plasma albumin exchange kinetics, 182

Factor VIII: *see* AHF
Fats
bile salt absorption, 363
ileum, 363
intestinal absorption, 363
Fat synthesis
bile salts, 607
small intestine, 607
Fatty acid metabolism: *see* Lipid metabolism
Fatty acids *see also* Free fatty acids
intestine, glucose metabolism, 324
lung tissue synthesis, 118
Feeding behavior
adrenal cortical hormones, 1281
aphagia, 334, 589
brain temperature, 698
hyperphagia, 1
insulin, 589
lateral hypothalamus, 1, 334
motivation, 334
potassium depletion, 1071
Femur
altitude hypoxia, 1217
Fertility
diet, 633
photoperiodicity, 633
voles, 633
Fetal circulation
analog computer, 471
cardiovascular dynamics, 122, 471
cord clamping, 122
ductus arteriosus, 471
pulmonary ventilation, 122
Fetus
biliary excretion, 563
BSP-glutathione conjugation, 563
cardiovascular dynamics, 122, 471
liver ATP, 628
liver metabolism, 563
Fever: *see* Hyperthermia
Fibrinogen: *see also* AFIF
anticoagulant fractions, 521
lysis, 521
postmortem changes, 1009
stress, 1009
Fibrinogenolysis
AFIF production, 521
Fibrinolysis
plasmin, 190
postmortem changes, 1009
spleen, 511
vasoactive substances, 511
Fibrinolytic enzymes
plasma, 190
Food intake: *see* Diet
Frank-Starling law
newborn heart, 931
Free fatty acids
adipose tissue metabolism, 106
blood lactate, 887
blood pyruvate, 887
gastric mucosa, transport and respiration, 18
glucose metabolism, 324, 887
intestinal absorption, 324
utilization, in hypothermia, 1253
vitamin C deficiency, 329
Fumarate
vascular dynamics, 149

Gas emboli, arterial: *see also* Embolism, arterial
peripheral vascular dynamics, 984
Gases, inert
muscle contraction, 407
nerve impulse conduction, 407
Gastric motility
bison, 343
reticulorumen, 343
Gastric mucosa
active transport, 18, 1183
blood flow distribution, 353
chloride flux, 380
dinitrophenol, 922
electric potentials, difference and resistance, 922
histamine, 528
hydrogen ion secretion, 18, 922, 1183
imidazoles, 1183
membrane permeability, 380, 528
osmosis, 380
potassium flux, 528
respiration, 18, 1183
Gastric secretion
blood flow, gastric, 353
central nervous system, 6

fatty acids, 18
histamine, 18, 1183
hydrogen ions, 18, 922, 1183
hypoglycemia, 6
insulin, 6
stress, 6
tissue respiration, 18, 1183
xanthines, 18, 1183
Gastrocnemius muscle: *see also* Muscle, skeletal
contraction, 407
inert gases, 407
Gastroduodenal junction
action potentials, 531
antral slow waves, propagation, 531
motor activities, 531
Glomerular filtration
angiotensin, 1093
phosphate, 73
urea, 578
Glossopharyngeal nerve
taste receptors, innervation, 877
Glucagon
glycogenolysis, 317
phosphorylase activity, 317
Gluconeogenesis
insulin, 301
kidney medulla, 841
trace metals, 841
Glucose
active transport, 385
intestinal absorption, 375
mutarotation, 385
selenium transport, 1191
sodium transport, 375
Glucose, blood
birds (laying hens), 589
gastric secretion, 6
gluconeogenesis, 301
glucose kinetics, 301
glycogen synthesis, 307
insulin, 301, 307
liver, 301, 307
Glucose kinetics
glycogen synthesis, 307
insulin, 301, 307
liver, 301, 307
Glucose metabolism
free fatty acids, 324, 887
glycerides, 324
intestinal absorption, 324
kidney medulla, 541
pyruvate oxidation, 887
small intestine, 324
Glucose tolerance
cold stress, 115
vitamin C deficiency, 329
Glucuronic acid
conjugation, 555
liver metabolism, 555
Glutaminase
kidney hypertrophy, 1135
metabolic acidosis, 1135
Glutamine
renal ammonia production, 1100
Glutathione
conjugation, 555
liver metabolism, 555
Glycine
intestinal transport, 593
Glycine-C^{14}
porphyrin synthesis, avian erythrocytes, 1270
protein synthesis, 1177
subcellular components, incorporation, 1177, 1270
Glycogen
myocardial, in hypothermia, 1247
Glycogenolysis
adenine nucleotides, 317
blood flow, liver, 317
glucose kinetics, 307
hormones, 307, 317
phosphorylase activity, 317
Glycogen synthesis
glucose kinetics, 307
insulin, 307
Glycolysis, anaerobic
bone, 1036
kidney medulla, 541
Gonads
atrial thrombosis, 465
Graafian follicle
osmotic pressure, 208
ovulation mechanism, 208
proteolytic enzymes, 208
Gracilis muscle: *see* Muscle, skeletal
Gravity
positional alcohol nystagmus, 1065
semicircular canals, 1065
Growth hormone
blood lactate, 887
blood pyruvate, 887
Guanethidine
myocardium, response to hypoxia, 1237

Halides
renal tubular transport, 1158
Heart
capillary permeability, 959
interstitial fluid volume, 959
intrinsic innervation, 455, 477
ouabain effect, aldosterone antagonism, 649
Heart atria
hypoxia, 1237
pressure reflexes, cardiovascular, 1222
pressure reflexes, respiratory, 1222
Heart auricle
excitation, 250
spatial vectors, 250
Heart block
cardiac sympathetic nerves, 477
myocardial catecholamines, 477
Heart electrophysiology
hibernators in hypothermia, 1247
oscillator system, 154
spatial vectors, 250
ventricular repolarization, 954
ventricular synchronization, 154, 275
Heart enzymes
hemorrhagic shock, 938
hypothermia, 1247, 1253
Heart excitation
auricles, 250
vectorcardiogram, 250
ventricular pacing, 275
ventricular synchronization, 154, 275
Heart failure
cardiac sympathetic nerves, 477
myocardial catecholamines, 477
myosin, 243
Heart rate
atropine, 480
Bainbridge reflex, 1222
blood pressure, central regional variations, 1222
cardiac denervation, 255
central nervous control, 480
epinephrine, 255
exercise training, 480
hyperthermic tachycardia, 1259
maturation, sympathetic control, 1259
metabolic acidosis, 237
newborn, 1259
norepinephrine, 255
sympathetic nervous system, 1259
ventricular synchronization, 154
Heart ventricle: *see also* Ventricular function curves
cardiac pacemakers, artificial, 275
Frank-Starling law, 931
heat production, 946
hemorrhagic shock, 938
hibernators, 1247
hypothermia, 1247, 1253
metabolic acidosis, 237
newborn, 931
norepinephrine, 237
oscillator system, 154
potassium, 954
repolarization, 954
stimulus-response relationship, 154
synchronization, 154, 275
temporal dyssynergy, 275
vagal effect, 954
ventricular pacing, 275
Heat exchange
heart ventricle, 946
Helium
muscle contraction, 407
nerve impulse conduction, 407
Hemoglobins
oxygen equilibria, 198
Hemophilia
AHF, 499, 508
antibody neutralization, 499
antigen-antibody reactions, 499
swine, 508
transfusion therapy, 508
von Willebrand's disease, 508
Hemorrhage
baroreceptor reflex, 169
blood pressure, capillary, 169
blood pressure regulation, 169
blood volume, 169
interstitial fluid, 169
intestinal blood flow, 169
renal blood flow, 169
sympathoadrenal system, 169
vascular dynamics, peripheral, 169
vasoactive substances, 169
Hemorrhagic shock: *see* Shock, hemorrhagic
Henle's loop
active transport, 1119
ammonia diffusion, 1129
Heparin
blood viscosity, 795
Hepatectomy
metallic ions, liver, 903
DNA synthesis, 896
RNA synthesis, 896

Hexamethonium
active transport, choroid plexus, 666
ethanol turnover, 1016
liver blood flow, 1016
Hexoses
active transport, 385
enzyme inhibition, 385
mutarotase, 385
Hibernators
myocardial metabolism, 1247
Hippuric acid
renal tubular transport, 391
Histamine
basophils, 186
foreign protein, 186
gastric blood flow distribution, 353
gastric mucosa, 18, 528, 1183
histidine decarboxylase, 186
inflammatory hyperesthesia, mediator, 867
membrane permeability, 528
potassium flux, 528
vascular smooth muscle, noninnervated, 748
Histidine decarboxylase
basophils, 186
histamine, 186
Hormones: *see also* specific hormone
glycogenolysis, 317
intestinal mucosa, 1196
phosphorylase activity, 317
vascular homeostasis, 754
Hunger
lateral hypothalamus, 334
Hydrogen ion concentration
brain tissue fluids, 436
CSF, 436
egg shell formation, 1031
oviposition, 1031
potassium-depleted muscle, 1114
renal ammonia distribution, 1129
respiration, regulation, 436
skeletal muscle, metabolic alkalosis, 1114
uric acid transport, renal tubule, 642
urinary, and renal concentrating mechanism, 847, 1129
urinary, in acute hypokalemia
uterine, cyclic, 1031
Hydrogen ion secretion
ATP, 922
chloride ions, 922
dinitrophenol, 922
electric potentials, difference and resistance, 922
fatty acids, 18
gastric mucosa, 18, 922, 1183
histamine, 18
imidazoles, 1183
tissue respiration, 18, 1183
voltage clamping, gastric mucosa, 922
xanthines, 18
Hydropenia: *see also* Antidiuretic hormone
renal ammonia distribution, 1129
renal concentrating mechanism, 38, 397
Henle's loop, active transport, 1119
17-Hydroxycorticosteroids
plasma cortisol, 84
plasma 11-deoxycortisol, 84
Porter-Silber reaction, 84
Hyperaldosteronism, secondary
kidney, 655
renin-angiotensin system, 655
Hypercapnia
coronary blood flow, myocardial distribution, 1211
coronary blood flow, rubidium 86 clearance, 1211
gastric blood flow distribution, 353
Hyperesthesia, inflammatory
chemical mediators, 867
edema, 867
pressure, 867
Hyperglycemia: *see* Glucose, blood
Hypermagnesemia: *see* Magnesium, blood
Hyperphagia: *see also* Feeding behavior
lateral hypothalamus, 1
Hypertension: *see also* Blood pressure
Hypertension, adrenal regeneration
mineralocorticoids, 78
steroid synthesis, 78
Hypertension, neurogenic
kidney cortex renin content, 1078
Hypertension, renal
kidney cortex renin content, 1078
Hyperthermia
heart rate, sympathetic control, 1259
hypothalamus, 703
lung tissue, 451
pyrogens, bacterial, 703
Hyperventilation
alkalemia, 537
blood potassium, 537
Hypoglycemia: *see* Glucose, blood
Hypokalemia: *see* Potassium, blood
Hypophysis
cold stress, 115
weight, in hypoxia, 1021
Hypophysis, intermediate lobe
hypothalamus, 293
MSH release, 293
Hypotension: *see* Blood pressure
Hypothalamic temperature: *see* Brain temperature
Hypothalamus
cardiovascular control mechanisms, 283, 480
cell nucleus size, 1075
lactation, 585
LH-releasing factor, purification and bioassay, 1286
medullary vasomotor area, 283
MSH-releasing factor, 293
neurohypophyseal hormones, 585
oxytocin reflex, 585
posterior nucleus, neuroendocrine function, 1075
sodium metabolism, 1075
temperature regulation, 698, 703
Hypothalamus, lateral
aphagia, 334
feeding behavior, 1, 334
hunger, 1, 334
hyperphagia, 1
obesity, 1
Hypothermia
cardiovascular dynamics, 1253
electrocardiogram, 1247
ethanol turnover, 1016
heart enzymes, 1247, 1253
hibernators, 1247
myocardial metabolism, 1247, 1253
Hypoxemia: *see* Oxygen tension, arterial
Hypoxia
ACTH synthesis and secretion, 1021
adenohypophysis, 1021
bone density, 1217
bone marrow volume, 1217
erythropoiesis, 1217, 1243
hydrogen ion secretion, 922
kidney, erythropoietin synthesis, 1153
lymph flow, 1243
myocardial catecholamines, 1237
myocardial contractility, 1237
myocardial, in hypothermia, 1253
organ weights, 1021, 1243
pancreas, protein synthesis, 1177
pulmonary, in hyperthermic perfusion, 451
staircase phenomenon, 1237
subcellular components, 1177
thoracic duct lymphocytes, 1243

Ileum: *see also* Intestine, small
bile salt absorption, 359, 363
intestinal absorption, 359, 363
Imidazoles
active transport, 1183
gastric mucosa, 1183
urinary bladder, 1183
Inflammation
blood flow, nutritional, 270
capillary permeability, 270
hyperesthesia, 867
intravascular space, 270
perfusate, bioassay, 867
plasma albumin exchange kinetics, 270
skin, 270
Insulin
birds (laying hens), 589
egg production, 589
feeding patterns, 589
gastric secretion, 6
gluconeogenesis, 301
glycogen synthesis, 307
liver, 301, 307
vitamin C deficiency, 329
Interstitial fluid
deoxycorticosterone acetate, 662
heart, 959
hemorrhage, 169
methylprednisolone, 662
Intestinal enzymes
active transport, 385
mutarotation of sugars, 385
substrate specificity, 385
Intestinal motility
absorption, 621
duodenum, 903
intraluminal pressure, 621
lymphatic pressure, 621
lymph flow, 621
morphine, 908
muscle fiber action potentials, 908
small bowel ligation, 908
villi, 1196
villikinin, 1196
water transport, 621
Intestinal mucosa
active transport, 370, 385, 593, 914, 1191
calcium transport, 370
enzymes, 385
extracts, 1196

glucose absorption, 375
hormones, 1196
membrane permeability, 370
selenium compounds, 1191
sodium transport, 375
vitamin D, 370
Intestinal transport
active transport, 370, 385, 593, 914, 1191
amino acids, 593, 914
bile salts, 359, 363
calcium diffusion, 370
comparative physiology, 359
enzyme inhibition, 385
glucose, 375
ionic competition, 914
mutarotase, 385
selenium compounds, 1191
sugars, 385
vitamin B_{12}, 9, 14
water, 593
Intestine
blood potassium, 537
Intestine, large
intrinsic factor, 14
Intestine, small
amino acid transport, 593, 914
antral slow waves, propagation, 531
calcium transport, 370
electric potentials, 531, 908
fatty acids, 607
glucose metabolism, 324
hemorrhagic shock, 938
intrinsic factor, 9, 14
lipid metabolism, 324, 607
motor activities, 531, 908
vitamin D, 370
Intracellular fluid
deoxycorticosterone acetate, 662
methylprednisolone, 662
Intravascular fluid: *see also* Plasma volume
inflammation, 270
plasma albumin exchange kinetics, 182
Intrinsic factor
intestinal absorption, 9, 14
vitamin B_{12}, 9, 14
Inulin space
cerebral cortex, 682
determination, smooth muscle, 1042
Iodine deficiency
oxidative enzymes, serum, 639
Iodoacetate
nerve fiber sodium conductance, 720
nerve fiber action potentials, 720
nerve metabolism, 720
Ion transport
arsenic, renal tubule, 832
blood-brain barrier, 1058
calcium, 370
chloride, 380
choroid plexus, 666
CSF-blood barrier, 436, 1058
gastric mucosa, 18, 380, 528, 922, 1183
glucose absorption, 375
Henle's loop, 1119
imidazoles, 1183
intestinal mucosa, 370, 375
pancreatic secretion, 1171
potassium, 61, 528
quaternary ammonium ions, 666
sodium, 375, 401
urinary bladder, 46, 401, 1183
Ionic competition
amino acid transport, 914
intestinal transport, 914
Iron transport
endotoxin, 68
phagocytosis, 68
transferrin, 68
Isocitric dehydrogenase
TSH, 639
Isoproterenol
glycogenolysis, 317
phosphorylase activity, 317
vascular smooth muscle, noninnervated, 748

Jejunum: *see also* Intestine, small
glucose absorption, 375
sodium transport, 375

Kaolin
fibrinolysis, 511
α-Ketoglutarate
kidney uptake, 24
liver uptake, 24
membrane permeability, 24
PAH transport, 24
vascular dynamics, 149
whole-body utilization, 24
Ketones
cardiovascular dynamics, 162
myocardial contractility, 162
myocardial metabolism, 162
Kidney
erythropoietin synthesis, 1153
hypertension, renal and neurogenic, 1078
hypertrophy, in metabolic acidosis, 1135
pelvis, pacemaker region action potentials, 715
renin-angiotensin system, kinetics, 1083
renin content, 1078
renal plasma flow distribution, 1107
Kidney, artificial
potassium depletion, 1143
Kidney enzymes
active transport, 385
frog, 546
kidney hypertrophy, 1135
metabolic acidosis, 1100, 1135
mutarotation of sugars, 385
substrate specificity, 385
urea synthesis, 546
Kidney metabolism
acceleration stress, 892
ammonia, 58, 1100, 1135
anaerobic glycolysis, 541
arginine hydrolysis, 546
ATP, 541
frog, 546
gluconeogenesis, 841
α-ketoglutarate uptake, 24
oxidative, 541
purines, 546
renal blood flow regulation, 149, 813
renal concentrating mechanism, 541
substrate specificity, 24
trace metals, 841
urea synthesis, 546
Kidney tissue
ammonia concentration and distribution, 1129, 1135
osmolality, 38, 1119
potassium balance, in renal dialysis, 1143
pressure and local blood flow regulation, 813
solute gradient, 38, 397, 1119
Krebs cycle
bone, 1036
free fatty acids, 887
pyruvate oxidation, 887
Krebs cycle acids: *see also* specific acid
Krebs cycle acids
coronary occlusion, 231
vascular dynamics, 149
Krypton
muscle contraction, 407
Kupffer cells
cortisone, 94

Labyrinth, nonauditory
positional alcohol nystagmus, 1065
Lactate
bone, 1036
myocardial, in hypothermia, 1247
myocardial metabolism, 231
Lactate, blood
coronary occlusion, 231
free fatty acids, 887
hormones, fat-utilizing, 887
Lactation: *see also* Lactogenesis, milk ejection response
Lactation
diencephalon, 585
hypothalamus, 585
oxytocin reflex, 585
Lactogenesis
neuroendocrine relationships, 289, 585
prolactin release, 289
telencephalon, 289
Lecithin
lung surfactant, 118
lung tissue synthesis, 118
L-Leucine
intestinal transport, 593
Leucine-C^{14}
liver metabolism, 882
RNA incorporation, 882
LH-releasing factor
hypothalamus, 1286
purification and bioassay, 1286
Lipid metabolism
acceleration stress, 892
adipose tissue, 106
bile salts, 607
cortisone, 94
dietary lipids, 882
fatty acid esterification, 324
fatty acids, 607
hypothermia, 1253
intestinal absorption, 324
liver, 882
lung surfactant, 118
lung tissue, 118
myocardium, 162
protein synthesis, 882
small intestine, 607
vitamin C deficiency, 329
Lipids
glucose metabolism, 324
intestinal absorption, 324
Lipids, dietary
liver metabolism, 882
protein synthesis, 882

Lipids, plasma
  vitamin C deficiency, 329
Lipoprotein lipase
  cortisone, 94
Lithium
  potassium flux, 61
Liver
  ATP, 628
  blood potassium, 537
  iron transport, 68
  maturation, 628
Liver cell: *see also* Kupffer cells
Liver cell
  DNA synthesis, 896
  α-ketoglutarate, 24
  liver blood flow, 896
  membrane permeability, 24
  nucleus, electrophoretic mobility, 896
  regeneration, 896
Liver enzymes
  BSP, 555, 563, 573
  fetus, 563
  glutathione-conjugating, 555, 563, 573
  newborn, 573
Liver function
  BSP, 555, 563, 573
  conjugation, 555, 563, 573
  fetus, 563
  maturation, 563, 573
  newborn, 573
Liver metabolism
  BSP, 555, 563, 573
  cholesterol, 94
  cortisone, 94
  DNA synthesis, 896
  ethanol turnover, 1016
  fetus, 563
  gluconeogenesis, 301
  glucose kinetics, 301, 307
  glucuronide conjugation, 555
  glutathione conjugation, 555, 563, 573
  glycogen synthesis, 307
  glycogenolytic agents, 317
  insulin, 301, 307
  α-ketoglutarate uptake, 24
  liver blood flow, 896
  newborn, 573
  phosphorylase activity, 317
  plasma triglycerides, 94
  regeneration, 896
  RNA synthesis, 896
  substrate specificity, 24
Liver regeneration
  DNA synthesis, 896
  metallic ions, 903
  RNA synthesis, 896
L-Leucine
  intestinal transport, 593
Lobeline
  pulmonary artery pressure reflex, 1231
  respiratory reflexes, 1231
Lung, edema: *see* Pulmonary edema
Lung tissue
  hyperthermia, 451
  hypoxia, 451
  lipid metabolism, 118
  surfactant, 118
L-Valine
  intestinal transport, 593, 914
Lymph
  fibrinolysis, 511
  plasma albumin exchange kinetics, 182
Lymph flow
  altitude hypoxia, primary and rebound, 1243
  intestinal motility, 621
  intraluminal pressure, intestine, 621
  lymphatic contractility, 621
Lymphatics
  contractility and pressure, 621
  hilar lymphatic pressure and renal blood flow, 825
  intestinal absorption, 621
Lymphocytes
  thoracic duct, in hypoxia, 1243

Magnesium
  gluconeogenesis, 841
Magnesium, blood
  cardiovascular dynamics, 158
  myocardial metabolism, 158
Malate
  vascular dynamics, 149
Malic dehydrogenase
  TSH, 639
Mammary gland
  milk ejection, 214
  myoepithelial contraction, 214
  telencephalon, 289
Manganese
  gluconeogenesis, 841
  liver, regenerating, 903
Mannitol
  extracellular fluid space determination, 1042
Markov process
  visual cortex evoked responses, 861
Maturation
  heart rate, sympathetic control, 1259
  liver ATP, 628
  liver function, 563, 573
Medulla oblongata, vasomotor area
  blood pressure, 693
  cardiovascular reflex adjustments, 283
  cholinergic vasodilatation, 693
  hypothalamus, 283
Membrane permeability
  Amphioxus striated muscle, 852
  calcium transport, 370
  chloride flux, 380
  dystrophic muscle, 724
  gastric mucosa, 380, 528
  histamine, 528
  intestinal mucosa, 370
  α-ketoglutarate, 24
  potassium flux, 528
  radiomimetic substances, 492
  vitamin D, 370
  whole-body X-irradiation, 492
Membrane potentials
  Amphioxus striated muscle, 852
  electrotonus, 737
  gastric mucosa, 922
  hydrogen ion secretion, 922
  iodoacetate, 720
  potassium, 852
  Purkinje fibers, 770
  sciatic nerve, 720
  skeletal muscle, oxygen tension, 855
  smooth muscle, 737
Membrane properties
  liver cell nucleus, electrophoretic mobility, 896
  Purkinje fibers, 770
Membrane specific sites
  caffeine, 431
  calcium, 425, 431
  ionic competition, 61, 914
  muscle contraction, 425, 431
  muscular dystrophy, 425, 431
  nitrate ions, 425, 431
  sodium, 61
  zinc, 425
Mephentermine
  vascular smooth muscle, noninnervated, 748
Metabolic inhibitors
  amino acid transport, 914
  choroid plexus, 666
  hydrogen ion secretion, 922
  intestinal transport, 914
  muscle contraction, 1203
  nerve fiber action potentials, 720
  pancreatic secretion, 1171
  potassium flux, 61
  potential difference and resistance, gastric mucosa, 922
  renal tubular transport, 642
Metal ions: *see* specific substance
Metaraminol
  vascular smooth muscle, noninnervated, 748
Methoxamine
  vascular smooth muscle, noninnervated, 748
N^1-Methylnicotinamide
  active transport, choroid plexus, 666
Methylprednisolone
  body fluids, 662
Microcirculation: *see* Blood flow, capillary
Microsomes
  hypoxia, 1177
  leucine-C^{14} incorporation, 882
  protein synthesis, 882, 1177
Milk ejection response: *see also* Oxytocin reflex
  local mechanism, 214
  myoepithelial contraction, 214
  suckling, 214
Mineralocorticoids *see also:* specific steroid
  adrenal regeneration hypertension, 78
  ouabain antagonism, 649
Mitral insufficiency
  myosin, 243
Molecular size
  myosin, length, 243
  solute, extracellular fluid space determination, 1042
Molecular weight
  myosin, 243
Monoaminomonocarboxylic amino acids
  intestinal transport, 593
Monoglycerides
  glucose metabolism, 324
  intestinal absorption, 324
Morphine
  electric potentials, duodenum, 908
  intestinal motility, 908
Motivation
  aphagia, 334
  feeding behavior, 334
MSH release
  hypothalamus, 293
Muscle contraction: *see also* Myocardial contractility
  actin, 412

active state, 425, 431
active transport, 1203
blood flow regulation, 782
caffeine, 425, 431
carbohydrate metabolism, 1203
duodenum, 908
elasticity, 412
inert gases, 407
isometric, 425, 431
isotonic, 412
membrane properties, 425, 431
metabolic inhibitors, 1203
muscle fiber action potentials, 908
muscular dystrophy, 425, 431
myosin, 412
Na-Ca pump, 1203
nitrate ions, 425, 431
oxygen consumption, 782, 855
oxygen saturation, A-V difference, 782
oxygen tension, 855
passive stretch and contractility, 412
skeletal muscle, 407, 412, 425, 431, 782, 855
smooth muscle, 1203
stimulus interval-performance relationship, 782
umbilical vascular smooth muscle, 748
vascular resistance, 782
zinc, 425
Muscle fiber action potentials
cable equation, 724
calcium, 715, 732
duodenum, 908
electrotonus, 737
excitation generation and conduction, 715
gastroduodenal junction, 531
motor activities, 908
muscular dystrophy, 724, 732
phase plane trajectory, 724, 732
Purkinje fibers, 770
smooth muscle, 531, 715, 737, 908
sodium, 715
sodium transport, 724, 732
ureter, 715
Muscle fiber resting potential
Amphioxus striated muscle, 852
electrotonus, 737
potassium, 852
Muscle, passive stretch
actin, 412
contraction, 412
gas emboli, arterial, 984
myosin, 412
viscoelasticity, 412
Muscle, skeletal
action potentials, 724, 732
blood vessels, sympathetic innervation, 417
hydrogen ion gradients, 1114
inert gases, 407
membrane specific sites, 425, 431
metabolic alkalosis, 1114
muscular dystrophy, 425, 431, 724, 732
oxygen consumption, 782, 855
passive stretch, 412
potassium flux, 61
potassium ion gradients, 1114
Muscle, skeletal, contraction: *see* Muscle contraction
Muscle, smooth
electrolytes, 1042
electrotonus, 737
extracellular fluid space, 1042
membrane potentials, 737
potassium flux, 61
tonic and phasic contracture, 1203
Muscle, smooth vascular
catecholamine response, vasoconstrictor tone and, 1000
catecholamine response, vasopressin potentiation, 754
gas emboli, arterial, 984
noninnervated, response to vasoactive substances, 748
sympathetic innervation, 417, 748
Muscle, striated: *see* Muscle, skeletal
Muscular dystrophy
membrane properties, muscle, 425, 431, 724
muscle contraction, 425, 431
muscle fiber action potentials, 724, 732
skeletal muscle, 425, 431, 724, 732
Mutarotase
active transport, 385
enzyme properties, 385
inhibition, 385
intestinal transport, 385
sugars, 385
Myocardial contractility
aldosterone, 649
catecholamines, 237, 931
coronary blood flow, 813
hemorrhagic shock, 938
hypoxia, 1237
ketones, 162
metabolic acidosis, 237
newborn, 931
ouabain, 649
temporal dyssynergy, 275
vasodilator metabolites, 813
ventricular synchronization, 275
Myocardial metabolism
coronary blood flow, 813
coronary occlusion, 231
hibernators, 1247
hypothermia, 1247, 1253
ketones, 162
magnesium, blood, 158
reactive hyperemia, 231
vasodilator metabolites, 231, 813
Myocardium
C fibers, 455
cardiac intrinsic nerves, 455
collateral blood flow, 144
coronary occlusion, 144, 224, 231
heat production, 946
myosin, 243
reactive hyperemia, 224, 231, 813
ultrastructure, 455
Myoepithelium, contraction
local mechanism, 214
milk ejection response, 214
suckling reflex, 214
Myosin
heart failure, 243
molecular length and weight, 243
muscle contraction, 412

NAD-linked enzymes: *see* Oxidative enzymes
Nagarse
ovulation, 208
Nephrectomy
renin-angiotensin system, kinetics, 1083
Nerve fiber action potentials
iodoacetate depression, 720
nerve metabolism, 720
sciatic nerve, 720
sodium conductance, 720
Nerve fibers
cardiac intrinsic nerves, 455
Nerve fibers, adrenergic
skeletal muscle vasculature, 417
Nerve fibers, cholinergic
skeletal muscle vasculature, 417
Nerve fibers, peripheral afferent
blood pressure, 283, 993
respiration, 993
Nerve impulse conduction
iodoacetate, 720
sciatic nerve, 720
Nerve metabolism
iodoacetate, 720
nerve fiber action potentials, 720
Neuroendocrine relationships
antidiuretic hormone release, 219
hypothalamus, posterior nucleus, 1075
lactation, 585
lactogenesis, 289
LH-releasing factor, 1286
oxytocin reflex, 214, 585
Neurohypophyseal hormones: *see also* specific hormone
atrial stretch receptors, 219
carotid occlusion, 219
hypothalamus, 585
lactation, 585
Newborn
biliary excretion, 573
BSP-glutathione conjugation, 573
cardiovascular dynamics, 931, 1259
Frank-Starling law, 931
heart rate, sympathetic control, 1259
liver ATP, 628
liver metabolism, 573
myocardial contractility, 931
ventricular function curves, 931
Nitrate ions
halide reabsorption, renal tubule, 1158
muscle contraction, 425, 431
Nitrogen
muscle contraction, 407
nerve impulse conduction, 407
Nitrous oxide
muscle contraction, 407
nerve impulse conduction, 407
N^1-methylnicotinamide
active transport, choroid plexus, 666
Noble gases: *see* Gases, inert, and specific gas
Norepinephrine: *see also* Catecholamines
blood lactate, 887
blood pyruvate, 887
cardiac denervation, 255
depressor response, vasoconstrictor tone and, 1000
heart rate, 255
myocardial contractility, 237
renal plasma flow distribution, 1107
rubidium 86 clearance, coronary blood flow, 1206
vascular smooth muscle, noninnervated, 748
Norethynodrel: *see* Enovid

Nutrition: *see* Diet
Nystagmus, positional alcohol
  cranial nerve, VIII, 1065
  gravity, 1065
  semicircular canals, 1065

Obesity
  lateral hypothalamus, 1
Organ weights: *see also* specific organ
  hypoxia, 1021, 1243
  metabolic acidosis, 1135
Organic anions
  renal tubular transport, 391, 642
Organic cations
  active transport, choroid plexus, 666
Osmotic gradient
  Henle's loop, 1119
  renal papilla, 398
  renal pyramid, 38
  urinary bladder, 46
Ouabain
  inotropic effect, aldosterone antagonism, 649
  myocardial contractility, 649
  renal tubular transport, uric acid, 642
Ovary
  weight, in hypoxia, 1021
Ovulation
  intrafollicular pressure, 208
  LH-releasing factor, bioassay, 1286
  mechanism, 208
  proteolytic enzymes, 208
  uterine pH (birds), 1031
Oxaloacetate
  vascular dynamics, 149
Oxidative enzymes: *see also* specific enzymes
  hypothermia, 1247, 1253
  TSH, 639
Oxidative metabolism
  acceleration stress, 892
  bone, 1036
  hypoxia, pancreatic protein synthesis, 1177
  kidney concentrating mechanism, 541
  kidney medulla, 541
  skeletal muscle, 855
Oxygen consumption
  myocardial, in hypothermia, 1253
  skeletal muscle, 782, 855
Oxygen debt
  coronary occlusion, 224, 231
  myocardium, 224, 231
Oxygen dissociation constants: *see* Oxygen equilibria
Oxygen equilibria
  hemoglobins, 198
Oxygen saturation, A-V difference
  gas emboli, arterial, 984
  muscle contraction, skeletal muscle, 782
Oxygen tension
  blood flow regulation, 813
  membrane potentials, 855
  muscle contraction, 855
  oxygen consumption, skeletal muscle, 855
Oxygen tension, arterial
  coronary vascular resistance, 1211
  myocardial distribution, coronary blood flow, 1211
  rubidium 86 clearance, coronary blood flow, 1206
Oxytocin
  umbilical vascular smooth muscle, vasoconstrictor effect, 748
Oxytocin reflex
  diencephalon, 585
  myoepithelial contraction, 214
  neuroendocrine relationships, 585

PAH clearance
  angiotensin, 1093
  renal plasma flow distribution, 1107
PAH transport
  dinitrophenol, 391
  α-ketoglutarate uptake, 24
  kinetics, 391
  renal tubule, 391
  substrate specificity, 24
Palmitic acid
  blood lactate, 887
  blood pyruvate, 887
  metabolism, small intestine, 607
Pancreas
  cold stress, 115
  hypoxia, 1177
  protein synthesis, 1177
  subcellular components, glycine-C^{14} incorporation, 1177
Pancreatic secretion
  electrolytes, 1171
  flow rates, 1171
  metabolic inhibitors, 1171
  plasma filtration, 1171
Papillary muscle
  hypoxia, positive inotropic effect, 1237
  ouabain effect, aldosterone antagonism, 649
Parathyroid hormone
  bone, 1036
  glomerular filtration, 73
  glucose metabolism, 1036
  phosphate excretion, 73
  renal tubular transport, 73
Pentobarbital sodium
  carotid sinus reflex, 459
  lymph flow, 621
Pentose cycle
  bone, 1036
Pentoses
  active transport, 385
  enzyme inhibition, 385
  mutarotase, 385
Peptides, vasoactive
  fibrinolysis, 511
  vascular smooth muscle, noninnervated, 748
Perchlorate
  renal tubular transport, 1158
Perfusion
  hyperthermic, 451
  kidney-lung, erythropoietin synthesis, 1153
  lung, 451
Peroneal nerve stimulation
  blood pressure response, 993
  frequency-response relationship, 993
  respiratory response, 993
Phagocytosis
  endotoxin, 68
  iron transport, 68
Phenoltetrabromphthalein sulfonates: *see* BSP
Phenylguanidine
  respiratory reflexes, 1231
Phosphate
  liver, regenerating, 903
  RNA synthesis, liver, 903
Phosphate excretion
  parathyroid hormone, 73
Phosphocreatine
  myocardial, in hypothermia, 1247
Phospholipids
  lung tissue synthesis, 118
Phospholipids, plasma
  vitamin C deficiency, 329
Phosphorylase activity
  glycogenolytic agents, 317
  liver blood flow, 317
Photoperiodicity
  fertility, 633
  voles, 633
Physostigmine
  lymph flow, 621
Picrotoxin
  cerebral cortex, 674
Pineal gland
  adrenal cortical hormones, secretion, 1275
  tissue extracts, preparation and properties, 1275
  ubiquinone, 1275
Pituitary gland: *see* Hypophysis
Placental transfer
  BSP, 563
Plasma reservoirs
  peripheral vascular dynamics, 485
  splenectomy, 485
Plasma transfusion: *see* Transfusion, plasma
Plasma volume: *see also* Intravascular fluid
  deoxycorticosterone acetate, 662
  methylprednisolone, 662
Plasmin
  fibrinolysis, 190
Plasminogen activation
  proactivator, 190
  species specificity, 190
  streptokinase, 190
Poiseuille's law
  blood viscosity, 1267
Porphyrin synthesis
  erythrocytes, avian, 1270
  subcellular components, 1270
Porter-Silber reaction
  cortisol, 84
  11-deoxycortisol, 84
Postmortem changes
  antemortem stress, 1009
  blood coagulation, 1009
  fibrinogen, 1009
Posture
  alcohol nystagmus, 1065
  body weight distribution, 1047
  CNS control, 1047
Potassium
  liver, regenerating, 903
  membrane permeability, 852
  muscle fiber resting potentials, 852
  pancreatic secretion, 1171
  renal gradient, 38
  skeletal muscle gradients, metabolic alkalosis, 1114

sodium transport, 401
transcapillary exchange, heart, 959
uric acid transport, renal tubule, 642
ventricular repolarization, 954
Potassium, blood
acute hypokalemia, potassium excretion, 1143
alkalemia, 537
electrolyte excretion, 1143
hyperventilation, 537
renal tubular transport, 1143
Potassium, dietary
sodium preference, 1071
Potassium excretion
angiotensin, 1087, 1093
blood pH, 1143
blood potassium, 1143
extracellular fluid potassium, 1143
renal hypertension, 1087
sodium excretion, 1143
Potassium oxalate
blood viscosity, 795
Potassium transport
cesium, 61
choline, 61
cyanide, 61
gastric mucosa, 528
Henle's loop, 1119
histamine, 528
lithium, 61
metabolic inhibitors, 61
potassium-depleted muscle, 61
Purkinje fibers action potentials, 770
sartorius muscle, 61
sodium, 61
stomach muscle, 61
Prednisolone
basophilia, 186
histamine, 186
histidine decarboxylase, 186
Pregnancy
liver ATP, 628
Primates
angiotensin, 260
hemorrhagic shock, 265
Probenecid
renal tubular transport, 391, 642
Prolactin release
telencephalon, 289
Pronase
ovulation, 208
Protein binding
trace alkaline earths, 1165
Protein extravasation
inflammation, 270
Protein synthesis
dietary lipids, 882
hypoxia, 1177
liver, 882
pancreas, 1177
subcellular components, 882, 1177
Proteins, cardiac muscle
heart failure, 243
Proteins, foreign
basophilia, 186
histamine, 186
tissue response, 186
Proteolytic enzymes
euglobulin, 190
ovulation, 208
plasma, 190
salivary glands, 877
taste receptors, 877
Protoporphyrin: *see* Porphyrin synthesis
Pulmonary artery pressure reflex
afferent pathway, 1231
lobeline, 1231
reflexogenic areas, 1222, 1231
Pulmonary edema
cardiovascular dynamics, 1263
emboli, starch, 1263
pulmonary artery pressure, 1263
pulmonary vascular resistance, 1263
Pulmonary ventilation: *see also* Respiration, regulation
brain tissue fluid pH, 436
fetal circulation, 122
positive pressure, carotid sinus reflex, 459
Pulses, arterial
arterial reflection coefficients, 968
gas emboli, 984
wave impedance and reflection, 968
Purine metabolism
kidney, 546
urea synthesis, 546
Purkinje fibers
automaticity and conductance changes, 770
diastolic depolarization, 770
membrane potentials, 770
potassium flux, 770
Pyramidal tract
cortical recurrent inhibition, 674
Pyrogens, bacterial
hyperthermia, 703
hypothalamus, 703
Pyruvate
myocardial, hypothermia, 1247
myocardial metabolism, 231, 1247
Pyruvate, blood
fat-mobilizing hormones, 887
free fatty acids, 887

Radiation syndrome: *see also* X-irradiation, whole-body
microcirculation, 492
Radiomimetic substances
microcirculation, 492
Radium
renal tubular transport, 1165
Rats
sand rat, diabetes mellitus, 297
Regurgitation mechanism
bison, 343
reticular contractions, 343
Renal cell
ammonia production, 1100
dinitrophenol, 391
α-ketoglutarate, 24
membrane permeability, 24
probenecid, 391
Renal clearance: *see also* Glomerular filtration
angiotensin, 1093
PAH, renal plasma flow distribution, 1107
urea/inulin clearance ratios, 578
Renal concentrating mechanism
ammonia accumulation, 1129
antidiuretic hormone, 397, 847
countercurrent theory, 38, 1119, 1129
diabetes insipidus, 38
diuresis, osmotic, 38, 847, 1119, 1129
diuresis water, 397
Henle's loop, 1119
hydropenia, 38, 1119, 1129
kidney metabolism, 541
urinary pH, 847
Renal excretion
ammonia, 58, 1100, 1135
angiotensin, 1087
arsenic, 832
blood potassium (acute hypokalemia), 1143
kidney hypertrophy, 1135
metabolic acidosis, 58, 1100, 1135
renal hypertension, 1087
Renal function: *see* specific function
Renal papilla, fluid osmolality
antidiuretic hormone, 397
diuresis, water, 397
Henle's loop, 1119
potassium concentration, 38
sodium concentration, 38, 397
urine osmolality, 38, 397
Renal plasma flow
acetylcholine, 1107
cortical and medullary distribution, 1107
norepinephrine, 1107
osmotic diuresis, 1107
PAH clearance, 1107
Renal proximal tubule
arsenic transport, 832
parathyroid hormone, 73
phosphate reabsorption, 73
uric acid secretion, 642
Renal pyramid
osmolality, 38
solute gradient, 38
Renal solute gradient
diabetes insipidus, 38
hydropenia, 38, 397
potassium, 38
renal papilla, 397, 1119
renal pyramid, 38
sodium, 38
urea, 38
Renal tubular transport
ammonia diffusion, 58, 1100, 1129
angiotensin, 1093
arsenic, 832
blood potassium (acute hypokalemia), 1143
dinitrophenol, 391
halide reabsorption, 1158
Henle's loop, 1119
organic acids, 391, 642
ouabain, 642
PAH, 391
parathyroid hormone, 73
phosphate, 73
probenecid, 391, 642
trace alkaline earths, reabsorption, 1165
urea, 578
uric acid, 642
Renal tubule
enzymes, 385
Renin
enzyme kinetics, 1083
hypertension, renal and neurogenic, 1078
kidney cortex content, 1078
nephrectomy, 1083

Renin-angiotensin system
  aldosterone secretion, 655, 1026
  kinetics, 1083
  nephrectomy, 1083
  renal hypertension, 1087
  sodium, 655
Renin, plasma
  sodium depletion, 655
Reproduction
  diet, 633
  photoperiodicity, 633
  plant estrogens, 633
  voles, 633
Reserpine
  myocardium, response to hypoxia, 1237
  rubidium 86 clearance, coronary blood flow, 1206
Respiration, regulation
  aortic nerve, 708
  brain tissue fluid pH, 436
  CSF, 436
  peripheral nerve stimulation, 993
  pulmonary artery pressure reflex, 1222, 1231
Respiratory rate
  pulmonary artery pressure reflex, 1222, 1231
Respiratory reflexes
  aortic nerve, 708
  baroreceptor reflex areas, 1222, 1231
  blood pressure, central regional variations, 1222
  intrathoracic stretch receptors, 1222, 1231
  lobeline, 1231
  peripheral nerve stimulation, 993
  phenylguanidine, 1231
  pulmonary artery pressure, 1222, 1231
  vagus nerve, 1222, 1231
  veratridine, 1231
Reticular formation
  cardiovascular control mechanisms, 283, 693
  medulla oblongata, 283, 693
  vasomotor areas, 283, 693
Reticuloendothelial system
  cortisone, 94
  endotoxin, 68
  iron transport, 68
  phagocytosis, 68
Reticulorumen
  bison, 343
  motility, 343
  pressure patterns, 343
Reticulum (ruminant): *see also* Reticulorumen
  motility, 343
RISA
  extracellular fluid space determination, 1042
  transcapillary exchange, heart, 959
RNA
  kidney hypertrophy, in metabolic acidosis, 1135
  leucine-C^{14} incorporation, 882
RNA synthesis, liver
  inorganic phosphate ions, 903
  liver blood flow, 896
  liver regeneration, 896
  sodium ions, 903
Rubidium
  transcapillary exchange, heart, 959
  uric acid transport, renal tubule, 642
Rubidium 86 clearance
  coronary blood flow determination, 1206
Rumen: *see also* Reticulorumen
  motility, 343
Ruminants
  bison, 343
  eructation mechanisms, 343
  gastric motility, 343
  regurgitation, 343
  rumination mechanisms, 343
Rumination mechanism
  bison, 343
  reticulorumen contractions, 343

Salivary glands
  autonomic innervation, 877
  proteolytic enzymes, 877
Sciatic nerve
  action potentials, 720
  impulse conduction, 407
  inert gases, 407
  iodoacetate depression, 720
  sodium conductance, 720
Sciatic nerve stimulation
  cardiovascular reflexes, 283
  medullary vasomotor area, 283
Scurvy: *see* Vitamin C deficiency
Secretin
  gastric blood flow distribution, 353
Selenium compounds
  intestinal transport, 1191
Semicircular canals
  positional alcohol nystagmus, 1065
Serotonin
  inflammatory hyperesthesia, mediator, 867
  lymph flow, 621
  vascular smooth muscle, noninnervated, 748
Sex differences
  water/food intake, 615
Sex hormones: *see also* specific hormone
  atrial thrombosis, 465
Sham rage behavior
  aortic nerve stimulation, 708
Shock, hemorrhagic
  electrocardiogram, 938
  heart enzymes, 938
  myocardial contractility, 938
  primates, 265
  reversible and irreversible, 938
  small intestine, 938
  splanchnic blood flow, 265
  vascular pooling, 265
  vascular resistance, peripheral, 776
  venous pressure, 265, 776
  ventricular function curves, 938
Sialadenotrophic agents
  action, 877
  proteolytic enzymes, 877
  taste receptors, 877
Sinoatrial node
  norepinephrine, 255
  sympathetic denervation, 255
Skeletal muscle vasculature: *see* Blood vessels, skeletal muscle
Sodium
  adrenal blood flow, 1026
  aldosterone secretion, 655, 1026
  body fluids, 662
  conductance, nerve fibers, 720
  corticosterone secretion, 655, 1026
  liver, regenerating, 903
  membrane permeability, 852
  membrane specific sites, 61
  metabolism, hypothalamus and, 1075
  muscle fiber action potentials, 715
  pancreatic secretion, 1171
  plasma renin, 655
  potassium flux, 61
  renal gradient, 38
  renal papilla concentration, 38, 397
  RNA synthesis, liver, 903
  ureter smooth muscle, 715
Sodium, dietary
  adrenal cortical hormones, 1281
  hypothalamus, cell nucleus size, 1075
  metabolic alkalosis, 90
  potassium depletion, 1071
Sodium excretion
  angiotensin, 1093
  antidiuretic hormone, 397
  blood potassium, 1142
  renal hypertension, 1087
  renal papilla fluid osmolality, 397
  urine osmolality, 397
Sodium transport
  dystrophic muscle, 724, 732
  glucose absorption, 375
  Henle's loop, 1119
  jejunum, 375
  muscle contraction, 1203
  muscle fiber action potentials, 724, 732
  oxygen tension, 855
  potassium, 401
  skeletal muscle, 855
  urinary bladder, 46, 401, 1183
Soleus muscle: *see* Muscle, skeletal
Species specificity
  angiotensin, 260
  brain size, 682
  cerebral cortex, extracellular fluid space, 682
  norepinephrine, 260
  streptokinase, 190
  vasomotor response, 260
Spleen
  altitude hypoxia, 1243
  fibrinolysis, 511
  iron transport, 68
Splenectomy
  blood reservoirs, 485
Staircase phenomenon
  myocardial response to hypoxia, 1237
Stalk median eminence extracts: *see* Hypothalamus
Starch emboli, arterial: *see also* Embolism, arterial
  pulmonary edema, 1263
Steatorrhea
  bile salts, 363
  intestinal absorption, 363
Stellate ganglion
  coronary blood flow, 763
Steroid hormones, secretion: *see also* specific hormone
  pineal gland tissue extracts, 1275
  sodium depletion, 1026
  ubiquinone, 1275
Steroid synthesis
  adrenal regeneration hypertension, 78
Steroid therapy
  adrenal insufficiency, 662
  body fluids, 662
  sodium intake, 1281

Stomach
blood flow distribution, 353
pyloric antrum, slow wave propagation, 531
Streptokinase
plasminogen activation, 190
species specificity, 190
Stress
antemortem, and postmortem changes, 1009
blood coagulation, 1009
chronic hypoxia, adenohypophysis, 1021
gastric secretion, 6
insulin, 6
Stretch receptors, atrial
antidiuretic hormone, 219
carotid occlusion, 219
vagus nerve, 219
Stretch receptors, intrathoracic
cardiovascular reflexes, 1222
respiratory reflexes, 1222, 1231
Strychnine
cerebral cortex, 674
Subcellular components
erythrocytes, avian, 1270
glycine-C^{14} incorporation, 1177, 1270
hypoxia, 1177
porphyrin synthesis, 1270
protein synthesis, 882, 1177
Succinate
vascular dynamics, 149
Suckling
milk ejection response, 214
Sucrose space
cerebral cortex, 682
determination, smooth muscle, 1042
Sugars
active transport, 385
enzyme inhibition, 385
mutarotation, 385
Sulfur analogues
selenium transport, 1191
Surfactant, lung
lecithin, 118
lipid metabolism, 118
Swine
hemophilia, 508
Sympathetic nerves: *see also* Cardiac nerves, sympathetic
skeletal muscle vasculature, 417
Sympathetic nervous system
heart rate, maturation, 1259
myocardium, response to hypoxia, 1237
Sympathetic receptors
vascular smooth muscle, noninnervated, 748
vasoactive substances, 748
Sympathicoadrenal system
hemorrhage, 169
Sympathomimetic amines
vascular smooth muscle, noninnervated, 748

Taenia coli: *see* Muscle, smooth
Taste receptors
glossopharyngeal nerve, innervation, 877
proteolytic enzymes, 877
Taurocholic acid: *see also* Bile salts
active transport, 359
intestinal absorption, 359, 363
Telencephalon
adenohypophyseal hormones, 289
lactogenesis, 289
mammary gland, 289
Temperature: *see also* Brain temperature
myocardium, 946
Temperature regulation
hypothalamus, 698, 703
Testosterone
atrial thrombosis, 465
Tetanus toxin
cerebral cortex, 674
Thiocyanate
active transport, 1183
gastric mucosa, 1183
urinary bladder, 1183
Thiocyanate space
cerebral cortex, 682
Thoracic duct
lymphocytes, in altitude hypoxia, 1243
Thrombosis, atrial
aging, 465
blood coagulation, 465
sex hormones, 465
Thrombosis, carotid: *see* Carotid occlusion
Thrombosis, electrical
transmural potentials, 1006
voltage dependency, 1006
Thymus
weight, in hypoxia, 1021
Thyroid gland
cold stress, 115
oxidative enzymes, serum, 639
Thyroxine
oxidative enzymes, serum, 639
Tibial nerve stimulation
blood pressure response, 993
frequency-response relationship, 993
respiratory response, 993
Tissue respiration: *see also* Oxygen consumption
Tissue respiration
gastric mucosa, 18, 1183
imidazoles, 1183
urinary bladder, 1183
Tissue response
foreign protein, 186
histamine, 186
Trace alkaline earths
active transport, 1165
protein binding, 1165
renal tubular transport, 1158, 1165
Trace metals: *see also* specific metal
Trace metals
gluconeogenesis, 841
liver, regenerating, 903
Transaminases
heart, in hemorrhagic shock, 938
Transferrin
endotoxin, 68
Transfusion, plasma
AHF synthesis, 508
hemophilia, 508
Transfusion, serum
AHF synthesis, 508
hemophilia, 508
Triglyceride metabolism
adipose tissue, 106
diet, 106
Triglycerides, plasma
adipose tissue metabolism, 106
cortisone, 94
hydrolysis, 106
lipemia, 94
vitamin C deficiency, 329
Trypsin
ovulation, 208
TSH
oxidative enzymes, serum, 639
Typhoid vaccine
hyperthermia, 703
hypothalamus, 703
Tyramine
norepinephrine release, 748
vascular smooth muscle, noninnervated, 748

Ubiquinone
adrenal cortical hormones, secretion, 1275
pineal gland extracts, component, 1275
Ultrastructure
cardiac intrinsic nerves, 455
myocardium, 455
Urea
active transport, 578
extracellular fluid space determination, 1042
renal gradient, 38
renal tubular transport, 578
Urea synthesis
arginine hydrolysis, 546
kidney, 546
purine metabolism, 546
renal tubular transport, 578
Ureter
excitation generation and conduction, 715
smooth muscle action potentials, 715
Uric acid
kidney metabolism, 546
urea synthesis, 546
Uric acid transport
ouabain, 642
potassium, 642
renal tubule, 642
sodium, 642
Urinary bladder
active transport, 46, 401, 1183
imidazoles, 1183
ion transport, 46, 401, 1183
membrane permeability, 46
osmotic gradient, 46
water transport, 46
Urinary corticoids
cold stress, 115
Urine osmolality
antidiuretic hormone, 397
renal papilla fluid osmolality, 38, 397
urinary pH, 847
Uterus
cyclic pH, birds, 1031

Vagus nerve
atrial stretch receptors, 219
cardiovascular reflexes, 1222
coronary blood flow, 763
heart rate response to atropine, 480
heart ventricle, 954
respiratory reflexes, 1222, 1231

L-Valine
  intestinal transport, 593, 914
Vascular dynamics
  arterial pulses, synthesis and propagation, 968
  ductus arteriosus, 471
  medullary vasomotor control, 283, 693
  pulmonary edema, 1263
  skeletal muscle vasculature, 417
  supramedullary control, 283
Vascular dynamics, peripheral
  angiotensin, 260
  blood reservoirs, 485
  gas emboli, arterial, 984
  hemorrhage, 169 776
  Krebs cycle acids, 149
  norepinephrine, 260
  radiomimetic substances, 492
  vasoactive substances, 149
  whole-body X-irradiation, 492
Vascular pooling
  hemorrhagic shock, 265
Vascular resistance
  fetal circulation, 122
  metabolic acidosis, 237
  muscle contraction, skeletal muscle, 782
Vascular resistance, coronary
  gas tensions, 1211
Vascular resistance, gastric
  blood flow, gastric, 353
  norepinephrine, 353
Vascular resistance, peripheral
  autoregulation, 813
  coronary blood flow, 813
  gas emboli, arterial, 984
  hindlimb metabolism, 813
  Krebs cycle acids, 149
  local regulation, 149
  peripheral blood flow, 813
  renal blood flow, 813
  vasoactive substances, 813
Vascular resistance, pulmonary
  metabolic acidosis, 237
  pulmonary edema, 1263
Vascular resistance, renal
  autoregulation, 813
  coronary blood flow, 813
  kidney metabolism, 813
  kidney tissue pressure, 813
  Krebs cycle acids, 149
  peripheral blood flow, 813
  renal blood flow, 813
  vasoactive substances, 813
Vascular smooth muscle: *see* Muscle, smooth vascular
Vascular tone
  antidiuretic hormone, 754
  catecholamine response, 754, 1000
  gas emboli, arterial, 984
  medullary vasomotor control, 283, 693
  supramedullary control, 283
  sympathetic vasoconstriction, 1000
Vasoactive substances *see also:* Vasodilator metabolites
  fibrinolysis, 511
  hemorrhage, 169
  Krebs cycle acids, 149
  peripheral blood flow, 813
  renal blood flow, 149, 813, 825
  renal lymphatic vessel pressure, 825
  rubidium 86 clearance, coronary blood flow, 1206
  venous blood, 813, 825
Vasoconstriction, adrenergic
  skeletal muscle vasculature, 417
  umbilical vascular smooth muscle, 748
Vasoconstriction, sympathetic
  depressor catecholamine response, 1000
Vasodilatation, adrenergic
  umbilical vascular smooth muscle, 748
Vasodilatation, cholinergic
  skeletal muscle vasculature, 417
Vasodilatation, sympathetic
  medullary control, 693
Vasodilator metabolites
  blood flow, coronary, 231, 813
  coronary occlusion, 224, 231, 813
  Krebs cycle acids, 231
  myocardial metabolism, 231, 813
  reactive hyperemia, 231
Vasomotor response
  angiotensin, 260
  catecholamines, 260
  catecholamines, vasoconstrictor tone and, 1000
  catecholamines, vasopressin potentiation, 754
  coronary arteries, 763
  glycogenolytic agents, 317
  hemorrhage, 169, 776
  medullary vasomotor control, 283, 693
  peripheral nerve stimulation, 283, 993
  radiomimetic substances, 492
  species specificity, 260
  supramedullary control, 283
  vascular smooth muscle, 754, 1000
  whole-body X-irradiation, 492
Vasopressin: *see* Antidiuretic hormone
Vectorcardiogram
  cardiac cycle, 250
Vein, femoral
  electrical thrombosis, 1006
Vein, portal (ligation)
  DNA synthesis, liver, 896
  liver cell nucleus, electrophoretic mobility, 896
  metallic ions, liver, 903
  RNA synthesis, liver, 896
Vein, umbilical
  vasoactive substances, 748
Vein, vena cava
  cardiovascular reflexogenic areas, 1222
  respiratory reflexogenic areas, 1222
Ventricular function curves
  cardiac arrhythmias, 275
  coronary occlusion, 224
  flow load and performance, 931
  heart excitation, 275
  hemorrhagic shock, 938
  metabolic acidosis, 237
  newborn, 931
  pressure load and performance, 931
  temporal dyssynergy, 275
  ventricular pacing, 275
  ventricular synchronization, 154
Ventricular pacing
  cardiac arrhythmias, 275
  cardiovascular dynamics, 275
  temporal dyssynergy, 275
  ventricular function curves, 275
Ventricular synchronization
  cardiac arrhythmias, 275
  fetal circulation, 471
  myocardial contractility, 275
  stimulus-response relationship, 154
  temporal dyssynergy, 275
Venules
  radiomimetic substances, 492
  whole-body X-irradiation, 492
Veratridine
  respiratory reflexes, 1231
Vestibular apparatus
  positional alcohol nystagmus, 1065
Villikinin
  electrophoresis, 1196
  intestinal motility, 1196
  properties, 1196
Visual cortex
  evoked response, dependency, 861
  Markov process, 861
Vitamin B_{12}
  intestinal absorption, 9, 14
  intrinsic factor, 9, 14
Vitamin C deficiency
  carbohydrate metabolism, 329
  glucose tolerance, 329
  insulin, 329
  lipid metabolism, 329
Vitamin D
  calcium transport, 370
  intestinal mucosa, 370
  membrane permeability, 370
Voles
  photoperiodicity, 633
  reproduction, 633
Von Willebrand's disease
  hemophilia, 508

Water intake: *see* Diet
Water transport
  amino acid transport, 593
  antidiuretic hormone, 847
  diuresis, osmotic, 847
  lymph flow, 621
  small intestine, 593, 621
  urinary bladder, 46
  urinary pH, 847
Wheat sprouts (dietary)
  estrogens, plants, 633
  fertility, 633
Work performance
  skeletal muscle, stimulus interval relationship, 782

Xenon
  muscle contraction, 407
  nerve impulse conduction, 407
X-irradiation, whole-body
  capillary permeability, 492
  microcirculation, 492
  peripheral vascular bed, 492

Zinc
  gluconeogenesis, 841
  muscle contraction, 425
Zinc, dietary
  zinc 65 metabolism, 347
Zinc 65 metabolism
  birds (laying hens), 347
  bone, 347
  dietary zinc, 347
  egg distribution, 347
  soft tissue distribution, 347
Zinc pools
  dietary zinc, 347
  zinc 65 metabolism, 347

Author Index to Volume 208

Abbrecht, P. H., 528
Abel, F. L., 265
Abraham, G. J. S., 459
Abraham, R. E., 1206
Abrams, R., 698
Afonso, S., 946
Alexander, R. S., 412
Alonso, D., 18, 1183
Altszuler, N., 301, 307, 887
Amsel, S., 1153
Appelboom, J. W., 38
Armstrong, W. McD., 61
Asanuma, H., 674
Aschheim, E., 270
Assali, N. S., 122, 471
Atkins, E., 720
Aures, D., 186
Averkin, E. G., 1031

Baccelli, G., 708
Bailey, J. M., 385
Baker, C. H., 485
Ballard, B. M., 1222
Ballinger, W. F. II, 1153
Bandyopadhyay, A., 329
Banerjee, S., 329
Banks, R. C., 1275
Barcena, C., 1093
Barr, L., 1042
Bartelstone, H. J., 754
Bass, P., 908
Bassenge, E., 162
Beargie, R. J., 375
Beck, R., 122, 471
Beechwood, E. C., 642
Bekey, G. A., 471
Bell, W. N., 198
Benson, S. G., 639
Bernanke, D., 541
Berndt, W. O., 642
Berne, R. M., 763
Bettigole, R. E., 465
Bevan, J. A., 1231
Beyer, C., 289, 585
Bhattacharya, A. N., 1021
Bigelow, W. G., 1016
Binder, R., 1107
Bing, R. J., 162
Binnion, P. F., 655
Bishop, J. S., 301, 307
Bjerknes, C., 307
Blaquier, P., 1083
Blesa, E. S., 537
Bliddal, J., 1078
Block, J., 938
Bloom, W. L., 1006
Blümchen, G., 162
Bond, R. F., 984
Borkowski, A. J., 1087
Bortoff, A., 531
Bosch, P., 855
Bourke, R. S., 682
Bouthilet, R., 589
Brake, C. M., 260
Breeden, C. J., 1222
Brodsky, W. A., 38, 46, 546
Brody, M. J., 417
Brookhart, J. M., 1047
Brooks, F. P., 6, 1171
Brooks, V. B., 674
Brown, T. C., 655
Brust, M., 425, 431
Burnell, R. H., 158
Byers, S. O., 94

Cáceres, L., 1237
Cade, R., 1026
Camishion, R. C., 1153
Carlisky, N. J., 546
Carmack, R. M., 1222
Celander, D. R., 1009
Chansky, M., 144
Chattopadhyay, D. P., 190
Chattopadhyay, H., 1036
Chien, S., 790
Chiodi, H., 798
Cho, G. J., 1191
Christiansen, P. A., 914
Cingolani, H. E., 537
Cizek, L. J., 615
Cliffton, E. E., 190
Cohen, J. J., 24
Combes, B., 563, 573
Connor, R. S., 693
Constantine, H. P., 801
Conway, G. F., 243
Cooper, B. A., 9
Cooper, T., 455, 477
Corlett, B. M. A., 1065
Cornell, C. N., 508
Cort, J. H., 1075
Craw, M. R., 801
Cropp, G. J. A., 130
Crumpton, C. W., 946

Dabney, J. M., 813
Daugherty, R. M., Jr., 813
Davenport, H. W., 528
Davis, J. O., 655
Davis, R. A., 6
Deavers, S., 182
De Bodo, R. C., 301, 307
DeGeest, H., 763
De Haas, J. C. M., 1107
Delaney, J. P., 353
Der, B. K., 465
Dimants, A., 855
Doehr, S. A., 1270
Donald, D. E., 255
Dorr, L. D., 417
Downing, S. E., 237, 931
Dunn, A., 301, 307
Durant, T., 984
Dziuk, H. E., 343

Elliott, R. B., 158
Ellis, A., 1263
Emerson, T. E., Jr., 260
Entenman, C., 607
Epstein, A. N., 334
Epstein, F. H., 541
Erslev, A. J., 1153
Escriva, A., 1058
Espey, L. L., 208
Essig, A., 401
Evans, D. A., 1243
Evans, T. C., Jr., 724, 732

Fabre, L. F., Jr., 1275
Familiar, R. G., 776
Farrell, G., 1275
Feller, D. D., 892
Fencl, V., 436
Fillios, L. C., 882
Finney, J. O., Jr., 275
Fisch, C., 954
Forster, R. E., 801
Fortner, J. G., 465
Freeman, S., 1036
Friedman, M., 94
Frohlich, E. D., 149

Gamble, J. L., Jr., 90
Gardner, T. H., 237, 931
Garnett, R. A. F., 1243
Gastonguay, P. R., 250
Geduldig, D. S., 852
George, P., 841
Gilfoil, T. M., 867
Gingold, J. L., 903
Ginsburg, J. M., 832
Glasser, J. E., 359
Goldstein, J., 563, 573
Gonzalez, C. F., 546
González, N. C., 537
Goodman, A., 847
Gottlieb, S. F., 407
Grantham, J. J., 1114
Graziani, L., 1058
Greenberg, E. S., 682
Greenspan, K., 954
Gregg, D. E., 224, 231
Grim, E., 353
Grosvenor, C. E., 214
Guazzi, M., 708
Gudbjarnason, S., 162
Guest, M. M., 1009

Haberfelde, G. C., 115
Hackel, D. B., 297
Haddy, F. J., 169, 813, 825
Haessler, H. A., 324
Haines, H., 297
Hammel, H. T., 698
Hanlon, C. R., 455, 477
Hansson, E., 186
Harmer, D. S., 1006
Harris, J. B., 18, 1183
Harrison, H. C., 370
Harrison, H. E., 370
Healy, J. K., 1093
Heinemann, H. O., 118
Heisey, S. R., 436
Held, D., 436
Hellems, H. K., 938
Hemingway, A., 1222
Hinshaw, L. B., 260
Hirsch, P. F., 73
Ho, P.-P., 887
Hoekstra, W. G., 347
Holemans, R., 511
Holland, W. C., 1203
Holt, P. R., 324
Howards, S. S., 1087
Huang, K. C., 391
Huggins, R. A., 182
Hunt, R. A., 1217
Hurwitz, S., 203

Ilda, J., 1153
Isaacs, J. P., 1006
Isselbacher, K. J., 324

Javitt, N. B., 555
Jellinek, M., 477
Johnson, H. L., 68
Johnson, P. D., Jr., 412
Johnson, W. H., 1065
Johnston, C. L., Jr., 1196
Jortner, R. T., 1263

Kaiser, G. C., 477
Kampschmidt, R. F., 68
Kane, P., 903
Kardaras, N., 154
Katz, L. N., 1263
Katz, S., 993
Katzman, R., 1058
Kendrick, J. E., 1000
Kienholz, E. W., 347
Kinnison, G. L., 1222, 1231
Kirkland, J. L., 508
Kiss, O., 795
Kitchell, J. R., 841
Kivy-Rosenberg, E., 492
Klavins, I., 867
Kleinman, L. I., 578
Kline, I. K., 1263
Klitgaard, H. M., 639
Kobayashi, M., 715
Koike, T., 589
Kokas, E., 1196
Kontos, H. A., 139

Lack, L., 359, 363
LaForce, F. M., 938
Lamb, J. C., 1006
Laragh, J. H., 1087
Laster, L., 593, 601
Lechler, E., 508
Lee, J. C., 1253
Lee, J. S., 621
Lefer, A. M., 649
LeFevre, M. E., 922
Len, R., 589
Lepkovsky, S., 589
Levine, R. A., 317
Levitin, H., 847
Levy, M. N., 144, 763
Libretti, A., 708
Lichardus, B., 1075
Lieberman, I., 896, 903
Lin, D. S. T., 391
Linares, F., 1237
Lipner, H., 208
Lotspeich, W. D., 1135, 1143
Love, W. D., 1206, 1211
Lugo, J. E., 946

MacGregor, D. C., 1016
Malvin, R. L., 1042
Manning, J. W., 283
Marsh, D. J., 1119
Martín de Julián, P., 959
Masson, G. M. C., 1078
Matthews, D. M., 593, 601
Mauck, H. P., Jr., 139
Maxwell, G. M., 158
Mayer, G. A., 795, 1267
McConnell, K. P., 1191
McCubbin, J. W., 1078
McIsaac, W. M., 1275
McKenzie, J. M., 1009
McLester, W. D., 499
Mel, P. J., 1222
Meltzer, L. E., 841
Mena, F., 289, 585
Mepham, C. A., 1031
Miller, N. E., 1
Mitro, A., 1075
Molnar, J. I., 169
Money, K. E., 1065
Morris, J. A., 122, 471
Moses, A. M., 662
Moulopoulos, S. D., 154
Muhrer, M. E., 508
Munford, R. S., 1206
Murphy, L. J., 639
Myers, R. D., 703

Napolitano, L. M., 455
Nasmyth, P. A., 754
Nasr, K., 118
Negus, N. C., 633
Nelson, C. V., 250
Nelson, R. A., 375
Neville, E. D., 892
Nikitovitch-Winer, M. B., 1286
Nocenti, M. R., 615

O'Connell, J. M. B., 1093
O'Donnell, J. F., 628
Okuda, K., 14
Olichney, M. J., 655
Olsson, R. A., 224, 231
Oppenheimer, M. J., 984
Orías, R., 293
Orten, J. M., 1270
Owen, E. E., 58, 1129

Pappenheimer, J. R., 436
Parmeggiani, P. L., 1047
Patterson, J. L., Jr., 139
Penna, M., 1237
Pentchev, P. G., 385
Perenich, T., 1026
Peronace, A. A. V., 877
Perryman, J. H., 993
Petersen, W. A., 1047
Pfaffman, M., 1203
Pilkington, L. A., 1100, 1107
Pinter, A. J., 633
Pitts, R. F., 1100, 1107
Playoust, M. R., 363
Porte, D., Jr., 607
Pribble, A. H., 1286

Radford, E. P., Jr., 578
Rahill, W. J., 1158, 1165
Ramsay, A. G., 73
Rapp, J. P., 78
Rathgeb, I., 301
Reed, W. A., 451
Reeves, A. E., 115
Regan, T. J., 938
Rehm, W. S., 922
Reiser, S., 914
Remington, J. W., 968
Richardson, D. W., 139
Robert, C. McN., Jr., 6
Roberts, J. L., 243
Robinson, R. R., 58, 1129
Rodbell, M., 106
Rodgers, W. L., 334
Rolf, D., 397
Roth, D. G., 90
Rothman, S. S., 1171
Rowe, G. G., 946
Russ, C., 1253
Rutman, J. Z., 841
Rutman, R. J., 841
Rynes, R., 1183

Saito, S., 882
Samiy, A. M., 73
Sardesai, V. M., 1270
Sasayama, K., 14
Sayers, G., 649
Schafer, L. A., 720
Schanker, L. S., 666
Schenker, S., 563, 573, 628
Schilb, T. P., 46
Schloerb, P. R., 1114
Schmidt-Nielsen, K., 297
Schoepfle, G. M., 720
Schollmeyer, P., 162
Schönbaum, E., 1016
Schottelius, B. A., 724, 732
Schraer, H., 1217
Schreiner, G. E., 1093
Scott, J. B., 169, 813, 825
Scott, W. N., 38
Scow, R. O., 106
Selkurt, E. E., 265
Selleck, B. H., 24
Shamoo, Y. E., 546
Share, L., 219
Share, N. N., 459
Shepherd, J. T., 255
Short, J., 896, 903
Sichuk, G., 465
Sideris, D. A., 154
Siegel, R. R., 1143
Smith, E. L., 182
Sobel, H., 115
Solit, R. W., 1153
Solomon, S., 1119
Somlyo, A. P., 748
Somlyo, A. V., 748
Sonnenschein, R. R., 782
Sperelakis, N., 737
Stark, L. W., 877
Steele, R., 301, 307
Steenburg, R. W., 84
Steinbaum, E. A., 1
St. George, S., 94
Stone, S. A., 1047
Sunde, M. L., 347

Taleisnik, S., 293
Talner, N. S., 237, 931
Tarr, M., 737
Taylor, B., 480
Taylor, S., 1247
Teitelbaum, P., 334
Teres, D., 938
Terman, J. W., 798
Thomasson, B., 84
Thompson, R. B., 198
Tipton, C. M., 480
Tochino, Y., 666
Torelli, G., 578
Tower, D. B., 682
Triantaphyllopoulos, D. C., 521
Triantaphyllopoulos, E., 521
Turner, A. C., 1177
Turner, M. D., 1177
Tuttle, R. S., 693
Tyler, M. D., 1206, 1211

Ukyo, S., 9
Upchurch, H. F., 68
Urakawa, N., 1203
Usami, S., 790

Van Den Bosch, J., 94
Vassalle, M., 770
Vastola, E. F., 861
Vernikos-Danellis, J., 1021
Villablanca, J., 703
Villegas, L., 380

Waggoner, W. C., 250
Wagner, R. H., 499
Waldhausen, J. A., 265
Walser, M., 1158, 1165
Wang, S. C., 459
Warrington, R. L., 198
Weatherly, J. M., 407
Weg, N., 531
Weil, R., 887
Weiner, I. M., 359, 363
Weisberg, H., 1263
Wekstein, D. R., 1259
Welch, J., 1100
Wells, H., 877
Wendt, V. E., 162
Whalen, W. J., 855
White, H. L., 397
Wiley, J. N., 908
Willman, V. L., 455
Winer, A. D., 1286
Winget, C. M., 1031
Winqvist, G., 186
Wolf, G., 1281
Woo, C.-Y., 748
Wright, D. L., 782
Wunsch, C., 954

Yoffey, J. M., 1243
Yudilevich, D., 959

Zanchetti, A., 708
Zimny, M. L., 1247
Zucker, I., 1071
Zweifach, B. W., 492

L-Valine
intestinal transport, 593, 914
Vascular dynamics
arterial pulses, synthesis and propagation, 968
ductus arteriosus, 471
medullary vasomotor control, 283, 693
pulmonary edema, 1263
skeletal muscle vasculature, 417
supramedullary control, 283
Vascular dynamics, peripheral
angiotensin, 260
blood reservoirs, 485
gas emboli, arterial, 984
hemorrhage, 169 776
Krebs cycle acids, 149
norepinephrine, 260
radiomimetic substances, 492
vasoactive substances, 149
whole-body X-irradiation, 492
Vascular pooling
hemorrhagic shock, 265
Vascular resistance
fetal circulation, 122
metabolic acidosis, 237
muscle contraction, skeletal muscle, 782
Vascular resistance, coronary
gas tensions, 1211
Vascular resistance, gastric
blood flow, gastric, 353
norepinephrine, 353
Vascular resistance, peripheral
autoregulation, 813
coronary blood flow, 813
gas emboli, arterial, 984
hindlimb metabolism, 813
Krebs cycle acids, 149
local regulation, 149
peripheral blood flow, 813
renal blood flow, 813
vasoactive substances, 813
Vascular resistance, pulmonary
metabolic acidosis, 237
pulmonary edema, 1263
Vascular resistance, renal
autoregulation, 813
coronary blood flow, 813
kidney metabolism, 813
kidney tissue pressure, 813
Krebs cycle acids, 149
peripheral blood flow, 813
renal blood flow, 813
vasoactive substances, 813
Vascular smooth muscle: *see* Muscle, smooth vascular
Vascular tone
antidiuretic hormone, 754
catecholamine response, 754, 1000
gas emboli, arterial, 984
medullary vasomotor control, 283, 693
supramedullary control, 283
sympathetic vasoconstriction, 1000
Vasoactive substances *see also:* Vasodilator metabolites
fibrinolysis, 511
hemorrhage, 169
Krebs cycle acids, 149
peripheral blood flow, 813
renal blood flow, 149, 813, 825
renal lymphatic vessel pressure, 825
rubidium 86 clearance, coronary blood flow, 1206
venous blood, 813, 825
Vasoconstriction, adrenergic
skeletal muscle vasculature, 417
umbilical vascular smooth muscle, 748
Vasoconstriction, sympathetic
depressor catecholamine response, 1000
Vasodilatation, adrenergic
umbilical vascular smooth muscle, 748
Vasodilatation, cholinergic
skeletal muscle vasculature, 417
Vasodilatation, sympathetic
medullary control, 693
Vasodilator metabolites
blood flow, coronary, 231, 813
coronary occlusion, 224, 231, 813
Krebs cycle acids, 231
myocardial metabolism, 231, 813
reactive hyperemia, 231
Vasomotor response
angiotensin, 260
catecholamines, 260
catecholamines, vasoconstrictor tone and, 1000
catecholamines, vasopressin potentiation, 754
coronary arteries, 763
glycogenolytic agents, 317
hemorrhage, 169, 776
medullary vasomotor control, 283, 693
peripheral nerve stimulation, 283, 993
radiomimetic substances, 492
species specificity, 260
supramedullary control, 283
vascular smooth muscle, 754, 1000
whole-body X-irradiation, 492
Vasopressin: *see* Antidiuretic hormone
Vectorcardiogram
cardiac cycle, 250
Vein, femoral
electrical thrombosis, 1006
Vein, portal (ligation)
DNA synthesis, liver, 896
liver cell nucleus, electrophoretic mobility, 896
metallic ions, liver, 903
RNA synthesis, liver, 896
Vein, umbilical
vasoactive substances, 748
Vein, vena cava
cardiovascular reflexogenic areas, 1222
respiratory reflexogenic areas, 1222
Ventricular function curves
cardiac arrhythmias, 275
coronary occlusion, 224
flow load and performance, 931
heart excitation, 275
hemorrhagic shock, 938
metabolic acidosis, 237
newborn, 931
pressure load and performance, 931
temporal dyssynergy, 275
ventricular pacing, 275
ventricular synchronization, 154
Ventricular pacing
cardiac arrhythmias, 275
cardiovascular dynamics, 275
temporal dyssynergy, 275
ventricular function curves, 275
Ventricular synchronization
cardiac arrhythmias, 275
fetal circulation, 471
myocardial contractility, 275
stimulus-response relationship, 154
temporal dyssynergy, 275
Venules
radiomimetic substances, 492
whole-body X-irradiation, 492
Veratridine
respiratory reflexes, 1231
Vestibular apparatus
positional alcohol nystagmus, 1065
Villikinin
electrophoresis, 1196
intestinal motility, 1196
properties, 1196
Visual cortex
evoked response, dependency, 861
Markov process, 861
Vitamin B_{12}
intestinal absorption, 9, 14
intrinsic factor, 9, 14
Vitamin C deficiency
carbohydrate metabolism, 329
glucose tolerance, 329
insulin, 329
lipid metabolism, 329
Vitamin D
calcium transport, 370
intestinal mucosa, 370
membrane permeability, 370
Voles
photoperiodicity, 633
reproduction, 633
Von Willebrand's disease
hemophilia, 508

Water intake: *see* Diet
Water transport
amino acid transport, 593
antidiuretic hormone, 847
diuresis, osmotic, 847
lymph flow, 621
small intestine, 593, 621
urinary bladder, 46
urinary pH, 847
Wheat sprouts (dietary)
estrogens, plants, 633
fertility, 633
Work performance
skeletal muscle, stimulus interval relationship, 782

Xenon
muscle contraction, 407
nerve impulse conduction, 407
X-irradiation, whole-body
capillary permeability, 492
microcirculation, 492
peripheral vascular bed, 492

Zinc
gluconeogenesis, 841
muscle contraction, 425
Zinc, dietary
zinc 65 metabolism, 347
Zinc 65 metabolism
birds (laying hens), 347
bone, 347
dietary zinc, 347
egg distribution, 347
soft tissue distribution, 347
Zinc pools
dietary zinc, 347
zinc 65 metabolism, 347

Author Index to Volume 208

Abbrecht, P. H., 528
Abel, F. L., 265
Abraham, G. J. S., 459
Abraham, R. E., 1206
Abrams, R., 698
Afonso, S., 946
Alexander, R. S., 412
Alonso, D., 18, 1183
Altszuler, N., 301, 307, 887
Amsel, S., 1153
Appelboom, J. W., 38
Armstrong, W. McD., 61
Asanuma, H., 674
Aschheim, E., 270
Assali, N. S., 122, 471
Atkins, E., 720
Aures, D., 186
Averkin, E. G., 1031

Baccelli, G., 708
Bailey, J. M., 385
Baker, C. H., 485
Ballard, B. M., 1222
Ballinger, W. F. II, 1153
Bandyopadhyay, A., 329
Banerjee, S., 329
Banks, R. C., 1275
Barcena, C., 1093
Barr, L., 1042
Bartelstone, H. J., 754
Bass, P., 908
Bassenge, E., 162
Beargie, R. J., 375
Beck, R., 122, 471
Beechwood, E. C., 642
Bekey, G. A., 471
Bell, W. N., 198
Benson, S. G., 639
Bernanke, D., 541
Berndt, W. O., 642
Berne, R. M., 763
Bettigole, R. E., 465
Bevan, J. A., 1231
Beyer, C., 289, 585
Bhattacharya, A. N., 1021
Bigelow, W. G., 1016
Binder, R., 1107
Bing, R. J., 162
Binnion, P. F., 655
Bishop, J. S., 301, 307
Bjerknes, C., 307
Blaquier, P., 1083
Blesa, E. S., 537
Bliddal, J., 1078
Block, J., 938
Bloom, W. L., 1006
Blümchen, G., 162
Bond, R. F., 984
Borkowski, A. J., 1087
Bortoff, A., 531
Bosch, P., 855
Bourke, R. S., 682
Bouthilet, R., 589
Brake, C. M., 260
Breeden, C. J., 1222
Brodsky, W. A., 38, 46, 546
Brody, M. J., 417
Brookhart, J. M., 1047
Brooks, F. P., 6, 1171
Brooks, V. B., 674
Brown, T. C., 655
Brust, M., 425, 431
Burnell, R. H., 158
Byers, S. O., 94

Cáceres, L., 1237
Cade, R., 1026
Camishion, R. C., 1153
Carlisky, N. J., 546
Carmack, R. M., 1222
Celander, D. R., 1009
Chansky, M., 144
Chattopadhyay, D. P., 190
Chattopadhyay, H., 1036
Chien, S., 790
Chiodi, H., 798
Cho, G. J., 1191
Christiansen, P. A., 914
Cingolani, H. E., 537
Cizek, L. J., 615
Cliffton, E. E., 190
Cohen, J. J., 24
Combes, B., 563, 573
Connor, R. S., 693
Constantine, H. P., 801
Conway, G. F., 243
Cooper, B. A., 9
Cooper, T., 455, 477
Corlett, B. M. A., 1065
Cornell, C. N., 508
Cort, J. H., 1075
Craw, M. R., 801
Cropp, G. J. A., 130
Crumpton, C. W., 946

Dabney, J. M., 813
Daugherty, R. M., Jr., 813
Davenport, H. W., 528
Davis, J. O., 655
Davis, R. A., 6
Deavers, S., 182
De Bodo, R. C., 301, 307
DeGeest, H., 763
De Haas, J. C. M., 1107
Delaney, J. P., 353
Der, B. K., 465
Dimants, A., 855
Doehr, S. A., 1270
Donald, D. E., 255
Dorr, L. D., 417
Downing, S. E., 237, 931
Dunn, A., 301, 307
Durant, T., 984
Dziuk, H. E., 343

Elliott, R. B., 158
Ellis, A., 1263
Emerson, T. E., Jr., 260
Entenman, C., 607
Epstein, A. N., 334
Epstein, F. H., 541
Ersley, A. J., 1153
Escriva, A., 1058
Espey, L. L., 208
Essig, A., 401
Evans, D. A., 1243
Evans, T. C., Jr., 724, 732

Fabre, L. F., Jr., 1275
Familiar, R. G., 776
Farrell, G., 1275
Feller, D. D., 892
Fencl, V., 436
Fillios, L. C., 882
Finney, J. O., Jr., 275
Fisch, C., 954
Forster, R. E., 801
Fortner, J. G., 465
Freeman, S., 1036
Friedman, M., 94
Frohlich, E. D., 149

Gamble, J. L., Jr., 90
Gardner, T. H., 237, 931
Garnett, R. A. F., 1243
Gastonguay, P. R., 250
Geduldig, D. S., 852
George, P., 841
Gilfoil, T. M., 867
Gingold, J. L., 903
Ginsburg, J. M., 832
Glasser, J. E., 359
Goldstein, J., 563, 573
Gonzalez, C. F., 546
González, N. C., 537
Goodman, A., 847
Gottlieb, S. F., 407
Grantham, J. J., 1114
Graziani, L., 1058
Greenberg, E. S., 682
Greenspan, K., 954
Gregg, D. E., 224, 231
Grim, E., 353
Grosvenor, C. E., 214
Guazzi, M., 708
Gudbjarnason, S., 162
Guest, M. M., 1009

Haberfelde, G. C., 115
Hackel, D. B., 297
Haddy, F. J., 169, 813, 825
Haessler, H. A., 324
Haines, H., 297
Hammel, H. T., 698
Hanlon, C. R., 455, 477
Hansson, E., 186
Harmer, D. S., 1006
Harris, J. B., 18, 1183
Harrison, H. C., 370
Harrison, H. E., 370
Healy, J. K., 1093
Heinemann, H. O., 118
Heisey, S. R., 436
Held, D., 436
Hellems, H. K., 938
Hemingway, A., 1222
Hinshaw, L. B., 260
Hirsch, P. F., 73
Ho, P.-P., 887
Hoekstra, W. G., 347
Holemans, R., 511
Holland, W. C., 1203
Holt, P. R., 324
Howards, S. S., 1087
Huang, K. C., 391
Huggins, R. A., 182
Hunt, R. A., 1217
Hurwitz, S., 203

Ilda, J., 1153
Isaacs, J. P., 1006
Isselbacher, K. J., 324

Javitt, N. B., 555
Jellinek, M., 477
Johnson, H. L., 68
Johnson, P. D., Jr., 412
Johnson, W. H., 1065
Johnston, C. L., Jr., 1196
Jortner, R. T., 1263

Kaiser, G. C., 477
Kampschmidt, R. F., 68
Kane, P., 903
Kardaras, N., 154
Katz, L. N., 1263
Katz, S., 993
Katzman, R., 1058
Kendrick, J. E., 1000
Kienholz, E. W., 347
Kinnison, G. L., 1222, 1231
Kirkland, J. L., 508
Kiss, O., 795
Kitchell, J. R., 841
Kivy-Rosenberg, E., 492
Klavins, I., 867
Kleinman, L. I., 578
Kline, I. K., 1263
Klitgaard, H. M., 639
Kobayashi, M., 715
Koike, T., 589
Kokas, E., 1196
Kontos, H. A., 139

Lack, L., 359, 363
LaForce, F. M., 938
Lamb, J. C., 1006
Laragh, J. H., 1087
Laster, L., 593, 601
Lechler, E., 508
Lee, J. C., 1253
Lee, J. S., 621
Lefer, A. M., 649
LeFevre, M. E., 922
Len, R., 589
Lepkovsky, S., 589
Levine, R. A., 317
Levitin, H., 847
Levy, M. N., 144, 763
Libretti, A., 708
Lichardus, B., 1075
Lieberman, I., 896, 903
Lin, D. S. T., 391
Linares, F., 1237
Lipner, H., 208
Lotspeich, W. D., 1135, 1143
Love, W. D., 1206, 1211
Lugo, J. E., 946

MacGregor, D. C., 1016
Malvin, R. L., 1042
Manning, J. W., 283
Marsh, D. J., 1119
Martín de Julián, P., 959
Masson, G. M. C., 1078
Matthews, D. M., 593, 601
Mauck, H. P., Jr., 139
Maxwell, G. M., 158
Mayer, G. A., 795, 1267
McConnell, K. P., 1191
McCubbin, J. W., 1078
McIsaac, W. M., 1275
McKenzie, J. M., 1009
McLester, W. D., 499
Mel, P. J., 1222
Meltzer, L. E., 841
Mena, F., 289, 585
Mepham, C. A., 1031
Miller, N. E., 1
Mitro, A., 1075
Molnar, J. I., 169
Money, K. E., 1065
Morris, J. A., 122, 471
Moses, A. M., 662
Moulopoulos, S. D., 154
Muhrer, M. E., 508
Munford, R. S., 1206
Murphy, L. J., 639
Myers, R. D., 703

Napolitano, L. M., 455
Nasmyth, P. A., 754
Nasr, K., 118
Negus, N. C., 633
Nelson, C. V., 250
Nelson, R. A., 375
Neville, E. D., 892
Nikitovitch-Winer, M. B., 1286
Nocenti, M. R., 615

O'Connell, J. M. B., 1093
O'Donnell, J. F., 628
Okuda, K., 14
Olichney, M. J., 655
Olsson, R. A., 224, 231
Oppenheimer, M. J., 984
Orías, R., 293
Orten, J. M., 1270
Owen, E. E., 58, 1129

Pappenheimer, J. R., 436
Parmeggiani, P. L., 1047
Patterson, J. L., Jr., 139
Penna, M., 1237
Pentchev, P. G., 385
Perenich, T., 1026
Peronace, A. A. V., 877
Perryman, J. H., 993
Petersen, W. A., 1047
Pfaffman, M., 1203
Pilkington, L. A., 1100, 1107
Pinter, A. J., 633
Pitts, R. F., 1100, 1107
Playoust, M. R., 363
Porte, D., Jr., 607
Pribble, A. H., 1286

Radford, E. P., Jr., 578
Rahill, W. J., 1158, 1165
Ramsay, A. G., 73
Rapp, J. P., 78
Rathgeb, I., 301
Reed, W. A., 451
Reeves, A. E., 115
Regan, T. J., 938
Rehm, W. S., 922
Reiser, S., 914
Remington, J. W., 968
Richardson, D. W., 139
Robert, C. McN., Jr., 6
Roberts, J. L., 243
Robinson, R. R., 58, 1129
Rodbell, M., 106
Rodgers, W. L., 334
Rolf, D., 397
Roth, D. G., 90
Rothman, S. S., 1171
Rowe, G. G., 946
Russ, C., 1253
Rutman, J. Z., 841
Rutman, R. J., 841
Rynes, R., 1183

Saito, S., 882
Samiy, A. M., 73
Sardesai, V. M., 1270
Sasayama, K., 14
Sayers, G., 649
Schafer, L. A., 720
Schanker, L. S., 666
Schenker, S., 563, 573, 628
Schilb, T. P., 46
Schloerb, P. R., 1114
Schmidt-Nielsen, K., 297
Schoepfle, G. M., 720
Schollmeyer, P., 162
Schönbaum, E., 1016
Schottelius, B. A., 724, 732
Schraer, H., 1217
Schreiner, G. E., 1093
Scott, J. B., 169, 813, 825
Scott, W. N., 38
Scow, R. O., 106
Selkurt, E. E., 265
Selleck, B. H., 24
Shamoo, Y. E., 546
Share, L., 219
Share, N. N., 459
Shepherd, J. T., 255
Short, J., 896, 903
Sichuk, G., 465
Sideris, D. A., 154
Siegel, R. R., 1143
Smith, E. L., 182
Sobel, H., 115
Solit, R. W., 1153
Solomon, S., 1119
Somlyo, A. P., 748
Somlyo, A. V., 748
Sonnenschein, R. R., 782
Sperelakis, N., 737
Stark, L. W., 877
Steele, R., 301, 307
Steenburg, R. W., 84
Steinbaum, E. A., 1
St. George, S., 94
Stone, S. A., 1047
Sunde, M. L., 347

Taleisnik, S., 293
Talner, N. S., 237, 931
Tarr, M., 737
Taylor, B., 480
Taylor, S., 1247
Teitelbaum, P., 334
Teres, D., 938
Terman, J. W., 798
Thomasson, B., 84
Thompson, R. B., 198
Tipton, C. M., 480
Tochino, Y., 666
Torelli, G., 578
Tower, D. B., 682
Triantaphyllopoulos, D. C., 521
Triantaphyllopoulos, E., 521
Turner, A. C., 1177
Turner, M. D., 1177
Tuttle, R. S., 693
Tyler, M. D., 1206, 1211

Ukyo, S., 9
Upchurch, H. F., 68
Urakawa, N., 1203
Usami, S., 790

Van Den Bosch, J., 94
Vassalle, M., 770
Vastola, E. F., 861
Vernikos-Danellis, J., 1021
Villablanca, J., 703
Villegas, L., 380

Waggoner, W. C., 250
Wagner, R. H., 499
Waldhausen, J. A., 265
Walser, M., 1158, 1165
Wang, S. C., 459
Warrington, R. L., 198
Weatherly, J. M., 407
Weg, N., 531
Weil, R., 887
Weiner, I. M., 359, 363
Weisberg, H., 1263
Wekstein, D. R., 1259
Welch, J., 1100
Wells, H., 877
Wendt, V. E., 162
Whalen, W. J., 855
White, H. L., 397
Wiley, J. N., 908
Willman, V. L., 455
Winer, A. D., 1286
Winget, C. M., 1031
Winqvist, G., 186
Wolf, G., 1281
Woo, C.-Y., 748
Wright, D. L., 782
Wunsch, C., 954

Yoffey, J. M., 1243
Yudilevich, D., 959

Zanchetti, A., 708
Zimny, M. L., 1247
Zucker, I., 1071
Zweifach, B. W., 492

American Journal of

PHYSIOLOGY

VOLUME 208 *January–June 1965*

PUBLICATIONS COMMITTEE, AMERICAN PHYSIOLOGICAL SOCIETY

R. W. BERLINER, *Chairman* R. E. FORSTER C. N. WOOLSEY

MILTON O. LEE, *Managing Editor* RAYMUND L. ZWEMER, *Associate Editor*
SARA F. LESLIE, *Executive Editor*

EDITORIAL BOARD

Section Editors

Circulation—R. M. BERNE; B. F. HOFFMAN
Respiration—JERE MEAD
Renal and Electrolyte Physiology—JACK ORLOFF
Gastrointestinal Physiology—FRANKLIN HOLLANDER
Endocrinology and Metabolism—JANE A. RUSSELL; R. K. MEYER
Environmental Physiology—L. D. CARLSON
Comparative and General Physiology—ARTHUR W. MARTIN
Neurophysiology—E. V. EVARTS

W. H. BACHRACH
BRUNO BALKE
L. M. BEIDLER
H. S. BELDING
W. J. BOWEN
R. W. BRAUER
EUGENE BRAUNWALD
W. A. BRISCOE
F. P. BROOKS
V. B. BROOKS
R. W. BULLARD
F. P. CHINARD
J. A. CLEMENTS
P. F. CRANEFIELD
P. F. CURRAN
V. P. DOLE
A. B. DUBOIS
R. P. DURBIN
R. W. ECKSTEIN
L. E. FARHI
R. P. FORSTER
W. H. FREYGANG, JR.
D. L. FRY
W. F. GANONG
G. H. GIEBISCH
C. W. GOTTSCHALK
EUGENE GRIM
ARTHUR GROLLMAN
M. I. GROSSMAN
F. J. HADDY
ALLAN HEMINGWAY
P. C. JOHNSON
F. F. KAVALER
R. H. KELLOGG
D. L. KLINE
ERNST KNOBIL
E. H. LAMBERT
B. R. LANDAU
F. N. LEBARON
D. H. K. LEE
N. G. LEVINSKY
M. N. LEVY
L. S. LILIENFIELD
JEAN MAYER
L. H. PETERSON
K. H. PRIBRAM
E. P. RADFORD, JR.
O. D. RATNOFF
J. W. REMINGTON
D. W. RENNIE
SID ROBINSON
ASER ROTHSTEIN
R. F. RUSHMER
G. C. SALMOIRAGHI
G. M. SCHOEPFLE
R. O. SCOW
E. A. SELLERS
J. W. SEVERINGHAUS
J. T. SHEPHERD
C. W. SHEPPARD
R. E. SMITH
N. C. STAUB
S. M. TENNEY
JAY TEPPERMAN
C. A. TERZUOLO
U. G. TRENDELENBURG
D. C. VAN DYKE
L. G. WELT
E. H. WOOD
J. W. WOODBURY

Consultant Editors: A. F. COURNAND, H. W. DAVENPORT, HERMANN RAHN, E. E. SELKURT

Special Editorial Referees—1965. J. A. ABILDSKOV, T. ADAMS, H. AEDER, S. AFONSO, R. S. ALEXANDER, N. ALTSZULER, E. ANDERSON, H. C. ANDREWS, J. ARMINGTON, M. E. AVERY, D. M. AVIADO, C. BARGER, S. B. BARKER, C. A. BARRACLAUGH, F. C. BARTTER, E. BECK, B. BECKER, O. K. BEHRENS, H. BERN, M. L. BIEDLER, R. J. BING, J. R. BLINKS, E. BLOCH, D. F. BOHR, A. J. BOLLET, R. E. BOTTI, W. J. BOWEN, J. W. BOYLAN, A. BRADY, F. N. BRIGGS, K. M. BRINKHAUS, J. BROBECK, C. MCC. BROOKS, J. BRYAN, F. M. BUMPUS, M. B. BURG, G. CAHILL, E. T. CARTER, P. DE CARVALHO, F. L. CHERMS, S. CHIEN, H. N. CHRISTENSEN, J. J. CHRISTIAN, C. F. CODE, B. R. COHEN, J. J. COHEN, C. COLLIER, B. COMBES, J. H. COMROE, D. B. CLARK, R. C. CRAFTS, V. CRITCHLOW, E. P. CRONKITE, J. W. CROWELL, P. CURRAN, E. E. DANIEL, H. W. DAVENPORT, J. O. DAVIS, A. DESPOPOULOS, H. DEUTSCH, D. B. DILL, V. DOBSON, D. E. DONALD, V. H. DONALDSON, P. DOW, J. T. DOYLE, L. EARLEY, R. E. ECKEL, S. ELLIS, A. S. FAIRHURST, F. W. FALES, D. S. FARNER, P. F. FENTON, J. FINE, A. L. FINN, E. FISCHER, W. S. FOWLER, K. FRANK, M. FREGLY, N. FREINKEL, W. FREYGANG, H. W. FRITTS, F. A. FUHRMAN, G. P. FULTON, J. FURTH, T. E. GAFFNEY, J. GERGELY, B. GERNANDT, L. GOLDSTEIN, M. GORDON, R. GORLIN, P. GOURAS, R. W. GOY, S. GRANICK, J. J. GRANTHAM, C. R. GRAU, H. D. GREEN, L. H. GREENBAUM, D. E GREGG, R. D. GRIESEMER, A. F. GRIMM, F. S. GRODINS, R. GUILLEMIN, E. HAAS, S. HAJDU, N. S. HALMI, T. HAMMEL, J. D. HARDY, J. W. HARRIS, N. HAUGAARD, E. W. HAWTHORNE, O. M. HELMER, R. I. HENKIN, A. HENSCHEL, R. C. HERRIN, A. B. HERTZMAN, E. HIATT, J. B. HICKHAM, J. G. HILTON, L. B. HINSHAW, J. HIRSCH, W. G. HOEKSTRA, J. HOFFMAN, V. P. HOLLANDER, J. H. HOLMES, J. P. HOLT, P. R. HOLT, D. A. HOLUB, S. W. HOOBLER, S. M. HORVATH, D. HUBEL, R. A. HUGGINS, M. HUME, T. M. HUSTON, P. HUTTENLOCKER, W. INSULL, K. J. ISSELBACHER, H. C. JACOBS, J. R. JAENIKE, R. D. JONES, H. KAMIN, A. KATZ, R. H. KESSLER, S. S. KETY, N. KIANG, W. B. KINTER, C. R. KLEEMAN, I. J. KOPIN, E. H. LANPHIER, H. LARDY, E. LARSON, L. LASAGNA, N. A. LASSEN, W. LASSITER, H. D. LAUSON, J. LEATHEM, J. B. LEE, D. LEITH, F. W LENGEMANN, H. LEVITIN, M. F. LEVITT, V. LORBER, W. D. LOTSPEICH, M. LOTZ, F. D. LUKENS, P. MACKLEM, P. D. MACLEAN, R. MALVIN, S. F. MAROTTA, J. MARSHALL D. J. MCCORQUODALE, J. MCCUBBIN, D. MCDONALD, R. L. MCGEACHIN, J. MEITES, O. MICHELSEN, J. MILIC-EMILI, N. E. MILLER, P. MILNER, M. MISHKIN, J. MITCHELL, W. F. MOMMAERTS, N. C. MORAN, P. J. MORGANE, A. MOSES, G. H. MUDGE, P. J. MULROW, P. L. MUNSON, Q. R. MURPHY, JR., F. OGASAWARA, J. O'LEARY, L. J. ORBISON, S. OSTRACH, P. OSYPKA, A. B. OTIS, N. PACE, E. PAGE, J. R. PAPPENHEIMER, C. R. PARK, A. PARLOW, L. M. PASSANO, H. M. PATT, E. C. PEIRCE II, S. PERMUTT, R. PETERSON, C. PFAFFMAN, R. F. PITTS, G. F. POGGIO, D. L. PROCTOR, L. RABINOWITZ, R. W. RAMSAY, W. C. RANDALL, H. RASMUSSEN, R. D. RAWSON, F. C. RECTOR, R. P. REECE, J. T. REEVES, S. REICHLIN, J. M. REINER, A. RELMAN, E. M. RENKIN, C. P. RICHTER, R. L. RILEY, I. RINGLER, J. ROBBINS, J. S. ROBERTSON, E. D. ROBIN, K. RODAHL, S. RODBARD, W. S. ROOT, J. ROSE, F. ROSENTHAL, A. ROSS, S. M. ROSS, C. F. ROTHE, G. G. ROWE, D. RUDMAN, F. E. RUSSELL, L. T. SAMUELS, S. J. SARNOFF, W. H. SAWYER, G. SAYERS, D. SCHACTER, A. V. SCHALLY, E. SCHARRER, I. H. SCHEINBERG, A. M. SCHER, B. SCHERLAG, B. SCHMIDT-NIELSEN, L. H. SCHNEYER, G. M. SCHOEPFLE, E. SCHÖNBAUM, W. B. SCHWARTZ, W. H. SEEGERS, D. SELDIN, A. F. SELLERS, S. K. SHARPLESS, W. N. SHAW, D. SHEMIN, F. G. SHERMAN, S. SHERRY, M. SHY, W. W. SLEATOR, E. W. SMITH, L. SOKOLOFF, J. SOMER, E. H. SONNENBLICK, M. P. SPENCER, N. SPERELAKIS, R. STACY, R. STEELE, D. STEINBERG, E. STEINBERGER, E. STELLAR, C. E. STEVENS, K. N. STEVENS, J. A. F. STEVENSON, F. STOHLMAN, F. STRUMWASSER, E. E. SUCKLING, M. SUNDE, E. W. SUTHERLAND, H. J. SWAN, R. D. TANZ, E. TIDBALL, L. TOBIAN, P. TREADWELL, V. TUCKER, W. C. ULLRICK, A. J. VANDER, L. VAN MIDDLEWORTH, C. A. VILLEE, M. B. VISSCHER, L. VON SALLMANN, H. WAELSCH, S. C. WANG, K. WASSERMAN, D. T. WATTS, R. WÉGRIA, A. WIKLER, H. M. WILLIAMS, JR., M. F. WILSON, T. H. WILSON, D. L. WINTER, R. WINTERS, T. WOLDMAN, J. WORKANY, W. B. YOUMANS, P. N. YU, J. ZADUNAISKY, F. W. ZECHMAN, A. E. ZELLAR, K. L. ZIERLER, B. W. ZWEIFACH

AMERICAN PHYSIOLOGICAL SOCIETY 9650 Wisconsin Avenue, Washington, D. C. 20014

COPYRIGHT© 1965, BY
THE AMERICAN PHYSIOLOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
BY WAVERLY PRESS, INC., BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

Contents of Volume 208

No. 1. JANUARY 1965

Obesity from eating elicited by daily stimulation of hypothalamus. *Steinbaum, E. A., and N. E. Miller* 1

Gastric secretory response to graded insulin hypoglycemia. *Davis, R. A., F. P. Brooks, and C. McN. Robert, Jr.* 6

Intrinsic factor-like activity in extracts of guinea pig intestine. *Ukyo, S., and B. A. Cooper* 9

Intestinal distribution of intrinsic factor and vitamin B_{12} absorption. *Okuda, K., and K. Sasayama* 14

Effect of xanthines and histamine on ion transport and respiration by frog gastric mucosa. *Alonso, D., and J. B. Harris* 18

Specific localization of α-ketoglutarate uptake to dog kidney and liver in vivo. *Selleck, B. H., and J. J. Cohen* 24

Effect of osmotic diuresis on intrarenal solutes in diabetes insipidus and hydropenia. *Appelboom, J. W., W. A. Brodsky, and W. N. Scott* 38

Osmotic properties of isolated turtle bladder. *Brodsky, W. A., and T. P. Schilb* 46

Renal ammonia release during ammonium chloride acidosis. *Owen, E. E., and R. R. Robinson* 58

Effect of external sodium on net potassium uptake by frog muscle. *Armstrong, W. McD.* 61

Iron transport after injection of endotoxin in rats. *Kampschmidt, R. F., H. F. Upchurch, and H. L. Johnson* 68

Localization of phosphaturic effect of parathyroid hormone in nephron of the dog. *Samiy, A. M., P. F. Hirsch, and A. G. Ramsay* 73

Mineralocorticoid bioassay on adrenal venous plasma from regenerating adrenals. *Rapp, J. P.* 78

Plasma clearance of cortisol and 11-deoxycortisol in dogs. *Thomasson, B., and R. W. Steenburg* 84

Deoxycorticosterone-induced alkalosis in dogs. *Roth, D. G., and J. L. Gamble, Jr.* 90

Effects of cortisone on lipid and cholesterol metabolism in the rabbit and rat. *Friedman, M., J. Van Den Bosch, S. O. Byers, and S. St. George* 94

Metabolism of chylomicrons and triglyceride emulsions by perfused rat adipose tissue. *Rodbell, M., and R. O. Scow* 106

Reversibility of endocrine changes produced in guinea pigs by exposure to cold. *Sobel, H., G. C. Haberfelde, and A. E. Reeves* 115

Lipid synthesis by rabbit lung tissue in vitro. *Nasr, K., and H. O. Heinemann* 118

Cardiovascular hemodynamics in the fetal lamb before and after lung expansion. *Assali, N. S., J. A. Morris, and R. Beck* 122

Effect of high intra-alveolar O_2 tensions on pulmonary circulation in perfused lungs of dogs. *Cropp, G. J. A.* 130

Circulatory responses to hypocapnia in the anesthetized dog. *Kontos, H. A., H. P. Mauck, Jr., D. W. Richardson, and J. L. Patterson, Jr.* 139

Collateral circulation after coronary artery constriction. *Levy, M. N., and M. Chansky* 144

Vascular effects of the Krebs intermediate metabolites. *Frohlich, E. D.* 149

Stimulus-response relationship in dog ventricle in vivo. *Moulopoulos, S. D., N. Kardaras, and D. A. Sideris* 154

Effects of hypermagnesemia on general and coronary hemodynamics of the dog. *Maxwell, G. M., R. B. Elliott, and R. H. Burnell* 158

Effect of ketone bodies on cardiac metabolism. *Bassenge, E., V. E. Wendt, P. Schollmeyer, G. Blümchen, S. Gudbjarnason, and R. J. Bing* 162

Mechanism of volume replacement and vascular constriction following hemorrhage. *Haddy, F. J., J. B. Scott, and J. I. Molnar* 169

Amount of albumin and its mixing rate in the dog. *Huggins, R. A., S. Deavers, and E. L. Smith* 182

Histamine formation in the blood and bone marrow of the guinea pig. *Aures, D., G. Winqvist, and E. Hansson* 186

Activation of rabbit plasminogen by streptokinase. *Chattopadhyay, D. P., and E. E. Cliffton* 190

Physiologic differences in hemoglobin variants. *Thompson, R. B., R. L. Warrington, and W. N. Bell* 198

Calcium turnover in different bone segments of laying fowl. *Hurwitz, S.* 203

Enzyme-induced rupture of rabbit Graafian follicle. *Espey, L. L., and H. Lipner* 208

Contraction of lactating rat mammary gland in response to direct mechanical stimulation. *Grosvenor, C. E.* 214

No. 2. FEBRUARY 1965

Effects of carotid occlusion and left atrial distention on plasma vasopressin titer. *Share, L.* 219

Myocardial reactive hyperemia in the unanesthetized dog. *Olsson, R. A., and D. E. Gregg* 224

Metabolic responses during myocardial reactive hyperemia in the unanesthetized dog. *Olsson, R. A., and D. E. Gregg* 231

Cardiovascular responses to metabolic acidosis. *Downing, S. E., N. S. Talner, and T. H. Gardner* 237

Comparison of molecular weight of myosin from normal and failing dog hearts. *Conway, G. F., and J. L. Roberts* 243

Dipole moment of isolated rabbit heart. *Nelson, C. V., W. C. Waggoner, and P. R. Gastonguay* 250

Supersensitivity to *l*-norepinephrine of the denervated sinoatrial node. *Donald, D. E., and J. T. Shepherd* 255

Vascular effects of angiotensin and norepinephrine in the dog, cat, and monkey. *Emerson, T. E., Jr., L. B. Hinshaw, and C. M. Brake* 260

Splanchnic blood flow in the monkey during hemorrhagic shock. *Abel, F. L., J. A. Waldhausen, and E. E. Selkurt* 265

Kinetic characterization of the terminal vascular bed during inflammation. *Aschheim, E.* 270

Hemodynamic alterations in left ventricular function consequent to ventricular pacing. *Finney, J. O., Jr.* 275

Cardiovascular reflexes following lesions in medullary reticular formation. *Manning, J. W.* 283

Induction of milk secretion in the rabbit by removal of the telencephalon. *Beyer, C., and F. Mena* 289

A melanocyte-stimulating hormone-releasing factor in hypothalamic extracts. *Taleisnik, S., and R. Orías* 293

Experimental diabetes mellitus induced by diet in the sand rat. *Haines, H., D. B. Hackel, and K. Schmidt-Nielsen* ... 297

Inhibition by insulin of hepatic glucose production in the normal dog. *Steele, R., J. S. Bishop, A. Dunn, N. Altszuler, I. Rathgeb, and R. C. de Bodo* 301

Effects of insulin on liver glycogen synthesis and breakdown in the dog. *Bishop, J. S., R. Steele, N. Altszuler, A. Dunn, C. Bjerknes, and R. C. de Bodo* 307

Effect of glycogenolytic agents on phosphorylase activity of perfused rat liver. *Levine, R. A.* 317

Effect of lipid absorption on glucose metabolism by slices of hamster small intestine. *Holt, P. R., H. A. Haessler, and K. J. Isselbacher* 324

Plasma lipids in ascorbic acid-deficient rhesus monkeys. *Banerjee, S., and A. Bandyopadhyay* 329

Lateral hypothalamic aphagia: motor failure or motivational deficit? *Rodgers, W. L., A. N. Epstein, and P. Teitelbaum.* . 334

Eructation, regurgitation, and reticuloruminal contraction in the American bison. *Dziuk, H. E.* 343

Effect of dietary zinc on metabolism of zinc 65 in hens. *Kienholz, E. W., M. L. Sunde, and W. G. Hoekstra* 347

Experimentally induced variations in canine gastric blood flow and its distribution. *Delaney, J. P., and E. Grim* .. 353

Comparative physiology of intestinal taurocholate transport. *Glasser, J. E., I. M. Weiner, and L. Lack* 359

Effect of intestinal resection on bile salt absorption in dogs. *Playoust, M. R., L. Lack, and I. M. Weiner* 363

Vitamin D and permeability of intestinal mucosa to calcium. *Harrison, H. E., and H. C. Harrison* 370

Relationship between sodium and glucose transport in canine jejunum. *Nelson, R. A., and R. J. Beargie* 375

Efflux of chloride through cell surfaces of frog gastric mucosa. *Villegas, L.* 380

Inhibition of rat intestinal and rat kidney mutarotase by actively transported sugars. *Bailey, J. M., and P. G. Pentchev* 385

Kinetic studies on transport of PAH and other organic acids in isolated renal tubules. *Huang, K. C., and D. S. T. Lin* 391

Urine and papilla concentrations during transition from hypotonic to hypertonic urine. *White, H. L., and D. Rolf* 397

Active sodium transport in toad bladder despite removal of serosal potassium. *Essig, A.* 401

No. 3. MARCH 1965

Physiological effects of the noble gases on frog sciatic nerve and gastrocnemius muscle. *Gottlieb, S. F., and J. M. Weatherly* 407

Muscle stretch and theories of contraction. *Alexander, R. S., and P. D. Johnson, Jr.* 412

Functional separation of adrenergic and cholinergic fibers to skeletal muscle vessels. *Dorr, L. D., and M. J. Brody* ... 417

Contraction enhancement in skeletal muscles of normal and dystrophic mice. *Brust, M.* 425

Combined effects of nitrate and caffeine on contractions of skeletal muscles. *Brust, M.* 431

Role of cerebral fluids in control of respiration as studied in unanesthetized goats. *Pappenheimer, J. R., V. Fencl, S. R. Heisey, and D. Held* 436

Tolerance of dog lung to hyperthermic perfusion. *Reed, W. A.* 451

Intrinsic innervation of the heart. *Napolitano, L. M., V. L. Willman, C. R. Hanlon, and T. Cooper* 455

Carotid sinus reflex in cat: effect of prior external carotid artery clamping. *Abraham, G. J. S., N. N. Share, and S. C. Wang* 459

Influence of sex hormones on thrombosis of left atrium in Syrian (golden) hamsters. *Sichuk, G., R. E. Bettigole, B. K. Der, and J. G. Fortner* 465

Dynamics of blood flow in the ductus arteriosus. *Morris, J. A., G. A. Bekey, N. S. Assali, and R. Beck* 471

Experimental heart block: effect on myocardial catecholamine concentration. *Kaiser, G. C., M. Jellinek, T. Cooper, and C. R. Hanlon* 477

Influence of atropine on heart rates of rats. *Tipton, C. M., and B. Taylor* 480

Blood reservoirs in the splenectomized dog. *Baker, C. H.* 485

Microcirculatory effects of whole-body X-irradiation and radiomimetic procedures. *Zweifach, B. W., and E. Kivy-Rosenberg* 492

Antibody to antihemophilic factor and its lack of reaction with hemophilic plasma. *McLester, W. D., and R. H. Wagner* 499

Antihemophilic factor levels in bleeder swine following infusions of plasma and serum. *Muhrer, M. E., E. Lechler, C. N. Cornell, and J. L. Kirkland* 508

Enhancement of fibrinolysis in the dog by injection of vasoactive drugs. *Holemans, R.* 511

Variability of the anticoagulant fraction of incubated fibrinogen. *Triantaphyllopoulos, E., and D. C. Triantaphyllopoulos* 521

Potassium movement across serosal and mucosal surfaces of frog gastric mucosa. *Davenport, H. W., and P. H. Abbrecht* 528

Transmission of electrical activity through the gastroduodenal junction. *Bortoff, A., and N. Weg* 531

Early increase of plasma potassium in hyperventilation. *Blesa, E. S., N. C. González, and H. E. Cingolani* 537

Metabolism of the renal medulla. *Bernanke, D., and F. H. Epstein* 541

Metabolic pathways for urea production by the amphibian kidney. *Brodsky, W. A., N. J. Carlisky, C. F. Gonzalez, and Y. E. Shamoo* 546

Conjugation and excretion of phenoltetrabromphthalein mono-, di-, and tetrasulfonates. *Javitt, N. B.* 555

Sulfobromophthalein sodium (BSP) conjugation and excretion in fetal guinea pigs. *Schenker, S., J. Goldstein, and B. Combes* 563

Sulfobromophthalein sodium (BSP) conjugation and excretion in neonatal guinea pigs. *Goldstein, J., S. Schenker, and B. Combes* 573

Urea and inulin clearances in undisturbed, unanesthetized rats. *Kleinman, L. I., E. P. Radford, Jr., and G. Torelli* .. 578

Blockage of milk removal in the cat by periventricular diencephalic lesions. *Beyer, C., and F. Mena* 585

Effects of protamine zinc insulin on chickens. *Lepkovsky, S., R. Len, T. Koike, and R. Bouthilet* 589

No. 4. APRIL 1965

Kinetics of intestinal active transport of five neutral amino acids. *Matthews, D. M., and L. Laster* 593

Competition for intestinal transport among five neutral amino acids. *Matthews, D. M., and L. Laster* 601

Fatty acid metabolism in segments of rat intestine. *Porte, D., Jr., and C. Entenman* 607

Relationship between water and food ingestion in the rat. *Cizek, L. J., and M. R. Nocenti* 615

Motility, lymphatic contractility, and distention pressure in intestinal absorption. *Lee, J. S.* 621

Effect of maturation on hepatic adenosine triphosphate. *Schenker, S., and J. F. O'Donnell* 628

Effects of nutrition and photoperiod on reproductive physiology of *Microtus montanus*. *Pinter, A. J., and N. C. Negus* .. 633

Effect of thyrotropin and thyroxine on serum malic and isocitric dehydrogenases. *Benson, S. G., L. J. Murphy, and H. M. Klitgaard* 639

Influence of inorganic electrolytes and ouabain on uric acid transport. *Berndt, W. O., and E. C. Beechwood* 642

Antagonism of the inotropic action of ouabain by aldosterone. *Lefer, A. M., and G. Sayers* 649

Mechanisms regulating aldosterone secretion during sodium depletion. *Binnion, P. F., J. O. Davis, T. C. Brown, and M. J. Olichney* 655

Influence of adrenal cortex on body water distribution in rats. *Moses, A. M.* 662

Active transport of quaternary ammonium compounds by the choroid plexus in vitro. *Tochino, Y., and L. S. Schanker* 666

Pharmacological studies of recurrent cortical inhibition and facilitation. *Brooks, V. B., and H. Asanuma* 674

Variation of cerebral cortex fluid spaces in vivo as a function of species brain size. *Bourke, R. S., E. S. Greenberg, and D. B. Tower* 682

An intense hypotensive response evoked by medullary stimulation in the pyramidal cat. *Tuttle, R. S., and R. S. Connor* 693

Cyclic variations in hypothalamic temperature in unanesthetized rats. *Abrams, R., and H. T. Hammel* 698

Fever produced by microinjection of typhoid vaccine into hypothalamus of cats. *Villablanca, J., and R. D. Myers* .. 703

Pressoceptive and chemoceptive aortic reflexes in decorticate and in decerebrate cats. *Baccelli, G., M. Guazzi, A. Libretti, and A. Zanchetti* 708

Effects of Na and Ca on the generation and conduction of excitation in the ureter. *Kobayashi, M.* 715

Iodoacetate depression in Xenopus sciatic single nerve fibers. *Schoepfle, G. M., E. Atkins, and L. A. Schafer* 720

Phase portraits of dystrophic and nondystrophic mouse muscle-fiber action potentials. *Evans, T. C., Jr., and B. A. Schottelius* 724

Phase portraits of normal mouse muscle-fiber action potentials in high calcium. *Evans, T. C., Jr., and B. A. Schottelius* 732

Weak electrotonic interaction between neighboring visceral smooth muscle cells. *Sperelakis, N., and M. Tarr* 737

Responses of nerve-free vessels to vasoactive amines and polypeptides. *Somlyo, A. V., C.-Y. Woo, and A. P. Somlyo* 748

Vasopressin potentiation of catecholamine actions in dog, rat, cat, and rat aortic strip. *Bartelstone, H. J., and P. A. Nasmyth* 754

Influence of the cardiac nerves on coronary resistance. *Berne, R. M., H. DeGeest, and M. N. Levy* 763

Cardiac pacemaker potentials at different extra- and intracellular K concentrations. *Vassalle, M.* 770

Vascular resistance of dog foreleg during hemorrhagic shock. *Familiar, R. G.* 776

Relations among activity, blood flow, and vascular state in skeletal muscle. *Wright, D. L., and R. R. Sonnenschein* .. 782

Circulation of sympathectomized dogs under pentobarbital anesthesia. *Chien, S., and S. Usami* 790

Blood viscosity and in vitro anticoagulants. *Mayer, G. A., and O. Kiss* 795

Arterial blood gases of the domestic hen. *Chiodi, H., and J. W. Terman* 798

Rate of the reaction of carbon dioxide with human red blood cells. *Constantine, H. P., M. R. Craw, and R. E. Forster* .. 801

No. 5. MAY 1965

Role of chemical factors in regulation of flow through kidney, hindlimb, and heart. *Scott, J. B., R. M. Daugherty, Jr., J. M. Dabney, and F. J. Haddy* 813

Role of transmural pressure in local regulation of blood flow through kidney. *Haddy, F. J., and J. B. Scott* 825

Renal mechanism for excretion and transformation of arsenic in the dog. *Ginsburg, J. M.* 832

Effect of metal ions on in vitro gluconeogenesis in rat kidney cortex slices. *Rutman, J. Z., L. E. Meltzer, J. R. Kitchell, R. J. Rutman, and P. George* 841

Effect of urinary pH on the renal concentrating mechanism. *Goodman, A., and H. Levitin* 847

Resting potential dependency on external potassium in Amphioxus muscle. *Geduldig, D. S.* 852

Effect of low pO_2 on Q_{O_2}, Na^{22} efflux, and contractility of muscles. *Whalen, W. J., P. Bosch, and A. Dimants* 855

Analysis for dependence between sequential responses evoked in visual cortex. *Vastola, E. F.* 861

5-Hydroxytryptamine bradykinin and histamine as mediators of inflammatory hyperesthesia. *Gilfoil, T. M., and I. Klavins* 867

Taste receptors and sialadenotrophic action of proteolytic enzymes in rats. *Wells, H., A. A. V. Peronace, and L. W. Stark* 877

Effects of dietary lipids on hepatic protein synthesis and lipid metabolism in the rat. *Saito, S., and L. C. Fillios* 882

Effect of free fatty acids on metabolism of pyruvic and lactic acids. *Weil, R., P.-P. Ho, and N. Altszuler* 887

Conversion of acetate to lipids and CO_2 by liver of rats exposed to acceleration stress. *Feller, D. D., and E. D. Neville* 892

Hepatic blood supply and control of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in liver. *Lieberman, I., and J. Short* 896

Inorganic phosphate and Na^+ increases in liver after partial hepatectomy. *Lieberman, I., J. L. Gingold, P. Kane, and J. Short* 903

Effects of ligation and morphine on electric and motor activity of dog duodenum. *Bass, P., and J. N. Wiley* 908

Intestinal transport of amino acids studied with L-valine. *Reiser, S., and P. A. Christiansen* 914

Effect of dinitrophenol on potential, resistance, and H^+ rate of frog stomach. *Rehm, W. S., and M. E. LeFevre* 922

Ventricular function in the newborn lamb. *Downing, S. E., N. S. Talner, and T. H. Gardner* 931

Contribution of left ventricle and small bowel in irreversible hemorrhagic shock. *Regan, T. J., F. M. LaForce, D. Teres, J. Block, and H. K. Hellems* 938

Left ventricle heat production in intact anesthetized dogs. *Afonso, S., G. G. Rowe, J. E. Lugo, and C. W. Crumpton* .. 946

T wave of normo- and hyperkalemic canine heart: Effect of vagal stimulation. *Greenspan, K., C. Wunsch, and C. Fisch* 954

Potassium, sodium, and iodide transcapillary exchange in the dog heart. *Yudilevich, D., and P. Martín de Julián* 959

Quantitative synthesis of head and foreleg arterial pulses in the dog. *Remington, J. W.* 968

Hemodynamic alterations produced by intra-arterial gas emboli. *Bond, R. F., T. Durant, and M. J. Oppenheimer* .. 984

Respiratory and blood pressure responses to stimulation of peripheral afferent nerves. *Katz, S., and J. H. Perryman* 993

Effect of vasoconstrictor tone on pressure responses to epinephrine and norepinephrine. *Kendrick, J. E.* 1000

Electrical thrombosis of blood vessels: A voltage-dependent phenomenon. *Lamb, J. C., J. P. Isaacs, W. L. Bloom, and D. S. Harmer* 1006

Fibrinogen destruction in the cadaver: Effects of antemortem stress and inhibitors. *McKenzie, J. M., D. R. Celander, and M. M. Guest* 1009

Effects of hypothermia on disappearance of ethanol from arterial blood. *MacGregor, D. C., E. Schönbaum, and W. G. Bigelow* 1016

Effect of hypoxia on secretion of ACTH in the rat. *Marks, B. H., A. N. Bhattacharya, and J. Vernikos-Danellis* 1021

Secretion of aldosterone by rats. *Cade, R., and T. Perenich* .. 1026

Variations in intrauterine pH within a circadian rhythm (*Gallus domesticus*). *Winget, C. M., C. A. Mepham, and E. G. Averkin* 1031

C^{14}-labeled glucose metabolism by bone from normal and parathyroid-treated rats. *Chattopadhyay, H., and S. Freeman* 1036

Estimation of extracellular spaces of smooth muscle using different-sized molecules. *Barr, L., and R. L. Malvin* .. 1042

No. 6. JUNE 1965

Postural stability in the dog. *Brookhart, J. M., P. L. Parmeggiani, W. A. Petersen, and S. A. Stone* 1047

Exchange of calcium between blood, brain, and cerebrospinal fluid. *Graziani, L., A. Escriva, and R. Katzman* .. 1058

Role of semicircular canals in positional alcohol nystagmus. *Money, K. E., W. H. Johnson, and B. M. A. Corlett* 1065

Short-term salt preference of potassium-deprived rats. *Zucker, I.* 1071

Size of cell nuclei in hypothalamus of the rat as a function of salt loading. *Lichardus, B., A. Mitro, and J. H. Cort* .. 1075

Reninlike activity in kidneys of dogs with neurogenic and nephrogenic hypertension. *Bliddal, J., G. M. C. Masson, and J. W. McCubbin* 1078

Kinetic studies on renin-angiotensinogen reaction after nephrectomy. *Blaquier, P.* 1083

Angiotensin and electrolyte excretion in renovascular hypertension. *Borkowski, A. J., S. S. Howards, and J. H. Laragh* 1087

Renal and pressor action of angiotensin in the normal dog. *Healy, J. K., C. Barcena, J. M. B. O'Connell, and G. E. Schreiner* 1093

Relationship of pNH_3 of tubular cells to renal production of ammonia. *Pilkington, L. A., J. Welch, and R. F. Pitts* .. 1100

Intrarenal distribution of blood flow. *Pilkington, L. A., R. Binder, J. C. M. de Haas, and R. F. Pitts* 1107

Interrelation of potassium and hydrogen ion gradients in metabolic alkalosis. *Grantham, J. J., and P. R. Schloerb* 1114

Analysis of electrolyte movement in thin Henle's loops of hamster papilla. *Marsh, D. J., and S. Solomon* 1119

Intrarenal distribution of ammonia during diuresis and antidiuresis. *Robinson, R. R., and E. E. Owen* 1129

Renal hypertrophy in metabolic acidosis and its relation to ammonia excretion. *Lotspeich, W. D.* 1135

Potassium and sodium excretion and potassium homeostasis during acute hypokalemia. *Siegel, R. R., and W. D. Lotspeich* 1143

Erythropoietin in vitro. III. Perfusion of a lung-kidney preparation. *Erslev, A. J., R. W. Solit, R. C. Camishion, S. Amsel, J. Ilda, and W. F. Ballinger II* 1153

Nitrate, thiocyanate, and perchlorate clearance in relation to chloride clearance. *Walser, M., and W. J. Rahill* ... 1158

Renal tubular reabsorption of trace alkaline earths compared with calcium. *Rahill, W. J., and M. Walser* 1165

Electrolyte secretion from rabbit pancreas in vitro. *Rothman, S. S., and F. P. Brooks* 1171

Effects of hypoxia on in vivo glycine-C^{14} incorporation into pancreatic cell proteins. *Turner, M. D., and A. C. Turner* 1177

Effect of imidazoles on active transport by gastric mucosa and urinary bladder. *Alonso, D., R. Rynes, and J. B. Harris* 1183

Transmucosal movement of selenium. *McConnell, K. P., and G. J. Cho* 1191

Influence of refined villikinin on motility of intestinal villi. *Kokas, E., and C. L. Johnston, Jr.* 1196

Role of metabolism in K-induced tension changes in guinea pig taenia coli. *Pfaffman, M., N. Urakawa, and W. C. Holland* 1203

Effects of O_2, CO_2, and drugs on estimating coronary blood flow from Rb^{86} clearance. *Love, W. D., M. D. Tyler, R. E. Abraham, and R. S. Munford* 1206

Effect of hypoxemia and hypercapnia on regional distribution of myocardial blood flow. *Love, W. D., and M. D. Tyler* 1211

Skeletal response of rats exposed to reduced barometric pressure. *Hunt, R. A., and H. Schraer* 1217

Reflex changes in heart rate and ventilation induced by central blood pressure changes. *Kinnison, G. L., C. J. Breeden, R. M. Carmack, B. M. Ballard, P. J. Mel, and A. Hemingway* 1222

Identity of pulmonary artery pressure and lobeline-induced ventilatory reflex. *Bevan, J. A., and G. L. Kinnison* 1231

Mechanism for cardiac stimulation during hypoxia. *Penna, M., F. Linares, and L. Cáceres* 1237

Thoracic duct lymph and lymphocytes during primary hypoxia and rebound. *Evans, D. A., R. A. F. Garnett, and J. M. Yoffey* 1243

Cardiac metabolism in the hypothermic ground squirrel and rat. *Zimny, M. L., and S. Taylor* 1247

Effect of hypothermia on myocardial metabolism. *Russ, C., and J. C. Lee* 1253

Heart rate of the preweanling rat and its autonomic control. *Wekstein, D. R.* 1259

Stability of pulmonary artery pressure during emboli-induced pulmonary edema in dogs. *Weisberg, H., R. T. Jortner, I. K. Kline, A. Ellis, and L. N. Katz* 1263

Anomalous viscosity of human blood. *Mayer, G. A.* 1267

Subcellular site of porphyrin biosynthesis in nucleated erythrocytes. *Sardesai, V. M., S. A. Doehr, and J. M. Orten* 1270

Effects of ubiquinone and related substances on secretion of aldosterone and cortisol. *Fabre, L. F., Jr., R. C. Banks, W. M. McIsaac, and G. Farrell* 1275

Effect of deoxycorticosterone on sodium appetite of intact and adrenalectomized rats. *Wolf, G.* 1281

Luteinizing hormone-releasing factor: Partial purification. *Nikitovitch-Winer, M. B., A. H. Pribble, and A. D. Winer* .. 1286

Subject Index to Volume 209

Absorption, intestinal: *see also* Intestinal transport
  alkaline earth metal discrimination factor, 973
  barium, 973
  bile salts, X-irradiation effect, 158
  calcium, 973
  chromium III, 489
  fatty acids, and gastric secretory response, 447
  glucose, active transport, 467, 621
  phlorizin inhibition, 165, 621
  radiomimetic substances, 158
  strontium, 973
  triglycerides, and gastric secretory response, 447
  d-xylose, active transport, 165
Acclimatization to altitude
  bone marrow volume and composition, 340
  skeleton, composition, 340
Acetamide
  renal tubular transport, passive reabsorption, 188
Acetate metabolism
  feeding pattern, 153
  myocardium, pH effect, 1075
Acetazolamide
  CSF flow inhibition and iodide transport, 757
  gastric acid secretion, 127
  gastric mucosa, damage, 127
Acetylcholine
  cultured heart cells, response, 693
  vasodilation and vascular volume, 60
Acid-base balance
  ammonia secretion, renal tubule, 269, 273
  ammonium excretion, 273
  bone sodium content, 825, 830
  brain intracellular fluid, 1233
  hemocyanin gas transport, 991
  kidney blood flow, 1180
  kidney vascular resistance, 1180
  muscle glucose metabolism, epinephrine effect, 353, 359
  myocardial buffering capacity, 941
  parathyroid hormone, 643
  vasomotor response to catecholamines, isolated mesenteric artery, 376
Acidosis, metabolic
  ammonia secretion, collecting duct, 273
  ammonia secretion, renal tubule, 259, 273
  ammonium excretion, 273
  bone sodium, 825, 830
  intestinal transport, calcium, 141
  kidney vascular resistance, 1180
  left ventricle, contractility, 1075
  parathyroid hormone effect on urine pH, 643
  pulmonary artery pressure oscillations, genesis, 37
  systemic arterial blood pressure oscillations, Mayer waves, 37
Acidosis, respiratory
  kidney vascular resistance, 1180
ACTH release
  carotid artery constriction, 1175
  corticosterone secretion, 811
  Monase blocking effect, CRF assay, 1169
Action potentials: *see* Electric potentials
Active transport
  blood-brain barrier, 757
  choroid plexus, iodide, 757
  cornea, sodium and chloride, 1311
  CSF-brain barrier potassium transport, 1219
  digitalis inhibition, 467
  ependyma, potassium, 1219
  gastric mucosa, 2-DG effect, 461
  insulin effect, 819
  pancreatic cells, sodium, 790
  phlorizin inhibition, 165, 621
  renal proximal tubule, chloride secretion, 655
  salivary glands, potassium secretion, 111
  small intestine calcium, in renal insufficiency, 141
  small intestine, glucose, 467, 621
  small intestine, *d*-xylose, 165
  urinary bladder, sodium, 819
Adaptation to cold
  lactic dehydrogenases, heart and muscle types, 785
  norepinephrine response, 227
  thermogenesis, nonshivering, 227
  tissue enzymes, 785
Adaptation to exercise
  heart rate-heart size relationship, 1089
Adaptation to heat
  norepinephrine response, 227
Adenosine diphosphate
  plasma inhibitory factors, 404
  platelet aggregation, 404
  tissue respiration stimulation in hypoxia, 438, 443
Adenosine triphosphatase
  adrenergic mediators, 8
  denervated muscle, 495
  dystrophic muscle, 495
  myocardial muscle contraction, 8
  myocardial relaxing substance, effect, 8
Adenosine triphosphate
  2-deoxy-D-glucose effect, 461
  organ content in hypoxia, 438, 443
Adenylic deaminase
  denervated muscle, 495
  dystrophic muscle, 495
Adipose tissue metabolism
  feeding pattern and fatty acid synthesis, 153
  FFA release, blood lactate effect, 1137
  insulin response, chromium III effect, 489
Adipsia: *see* Water intake
Adrenal gland: *see also* Sympathoadrenal system
  ACTH response, 811, 1162, 1169
  catecholamine content, frog and turtle, 1287
  corticosterone secretion, 811
  serum and tissue amylase regulation, 1159
  weight, response to gravity stress, 611
Adrenal gland, insufficiency
  vasoconstrictor response to antihistamines, 550
Adrenergic blocking agents
  endotoxin shock, 75
  vasomotor response to antihistamines, 550
  vasomotor response to vasopressin, 390
Adrenergic nerves: *see also* Sympathetic nerves
  angiotensin effect, 539, 571
  arterial resistance vessels, response to stimulation, 376, 383
  frog and turtle, 1287
  heart innervation, 689
  heart rate regulation, 8, 507, 539, 571
  heart relaxing system, 8
  hypogastric postganglionic fibers, uterine innervation, 859
  renal response to bradykinin, 844
  segmental vascular resistance, 383
  uterine response to stimulation, ovarian hormone effect, 859
  vasomotor response to catecholamines, potentiation, 376
  venous response to stimulation, 383
Afferent neurons
  lateral cervical nucleus, unit activity and organization, 307
Aging
  bone sodium, 830
  fetus, liver nucleotide synthesis, 215
  serum cholesterol, 433
Aldosterone
  hemorrhagic shock, survival time, 815
Alkaline earth metals: *see also* specific metal
  intestinal absorption, discrimination factor, 973
Alkalosis, respiratory
  kidney vascular resistance, 1180
  muscle glucose metabolism, epinephrine effect, 353, 359
Alpha-methyl-dopa
  pulmonary hypertension, hypoxic, 702
Altitude stress
  hyperglycemia, epinephrine-induced, 353
Amino acid esterases
  arginine and lysine ester hydrolysis, enzyme identification, 577
Amino acid transport
  hepatectomy, 1046
  ileum, 329

parathyroid gland, serum calcium effect, 637
parathyroid gland, vitamin D effect, 637
Amino acids
dietary, and food intake regulation, 479
precursors, renal ammonia production, 1206
3-(2-Aminobutyl)-indole acetate: *see* Monase
Ammonia production
amino acid precursors, 1206
kidney glutamine metabolism, kinetics, 1206
Ammonia secretion
metabolic acidosis, 269, 273, 1206
renal tubule, 269, 273, 1206
Ammonium chloride acidosis: *see* Acidosis, metabolic
Ammonium excretion
ammonia production rate, 273, 1206
blood pH, 273
countercurrent theory, 273
metabolic acidosis, 269, 273, 1206
non-ionic diffusion theory, 269, 273, 1206
parathyroid hormone, 643
proximal tubular ammonia secretion, 269
urine pH, 273
Amphibia
adrenergic mechanisms, 1287
Amylase
parotid saliva, response to auriculotemporal nerve stimulation, 484
parotid saliva, response to pilocarpine, 484
serum and tissue, adrenal gland regulation of, 1159
Anemias
hemoglobin variant in immature red cell, sheep, 986
red cell cation concentration in sheep, 978
Anesthetics
pentobarbital sodium and cardiovascular dynamics, 404
vasoconstrictor response to antihistamines, 550
Angina pectoris
coronary blood flow, Kr^{85} method, 705
Angiotensin: *see also* Renin-angiotensin system
ACTH-releasing activity, 1169
adrenergic nerves, 539
cardiovascular reflex adjustments, 264
heart rate response to, 539, 571
hypertensive response to infusion, 264
kidney blood flow, 651
kidney response, renin release, 1012
kidney tubule transport, 651
sinus node, norepinephrine sensitization, 571
tachyphylaxis, 264
umbilical artery response, 51
Antidiuretic hormone: *see* Vasopressin
Antigen-antibody reactions
α$_2$ acute-phase globulin response to inflammation, 736
Antihistamines
constrictor response, microvascular, 545, 550
histamine antagonism, 545, 550
local regulation, peripheral vascular bed, 545, 550
Aortic valve
transvalvular systolic pressure gradients, 557
Appetite: *see* Food intake
Arginine methyl esters, synthetic
thrombin hydrolytic activity, reaction kinetics, 577
Arterial occlusion: *see also* Carotid artery constriction
ACTH release, 1175
aldosterone secretion, 1175
carotid baroreceptor reflex, 1267, 1278
reactive hyperemia, 1106
RES-depressing substance, blood fractions and assay, 71
Arteries
sodium distribution and transport, 955
vasomotor response to adrenergic nerve stimulation, 376
vasomotor response to catecholamines, 376
Arteries, precapillary resistance vessels
catecholamine response, isolated mesenteric artery, 376
central nervous regulation, 236
dilator response to β-adrenergic stimulation, 383
Artery, aorta
mineral metabolism and lipid content, 433
systolic pressure gradients, 557
Artery, coronary
vasodilation after acute left ventricular failure, 928
Artery, mesenteric
isolated artery and nerve preparation, vasomotor activity, 376
occlusion and shock, RES-depressing factor assay, 71
pressor response to catecholamines, 376
pressor response to sympathetic nerve stimulation, 376
Artery, pulmonary
alpha-methyl-dopa, 702
constriction and ventricular hypertrophy, 513
histology in pulmonary hypoxia, 702
Artery, umbilical
myogenic reflex, 51
Ascorbic acid
renal tubular transport, 195
Atrioventricular node
adrenergic innervation, 689
Atrophy, denervation
muscle nucleotide enzymes, 495
Atropine: *see also* Cholinergic nerves
gastric secretory response to 2-deoxy-D-glucose, 452
vasoconstrictor response to antihistamines, 550
Auriculotemporal nerve
parotid gland secretory response, 484
Autonomic agents: *see also* specific substance
cultured chick heart cells response, 693
fibrinogen release response, 1123
lymph flow, 1123
parotid gland secretory response, 484
Autonomic blocking agents
heart rate response to angiotensin, 539
Autonomic nervous system: *see also* Parasympathetic nervous system, Sympathetic nerves
atrial contractile force, 1061
cardiovascular reflexes, mediation, 507
heart innervation, adrenergic fibers, 689, 693
heart rate regulation, fetal development, 1095
heart rate response to right heart pressure, regulation, 507
lymph flow, regulation, 1123
salivary vagal reflex response, parasympathetic mediation, 119
ventricular response to chemoreceptor hypoxia, 564

Bacteria
shock mortality in burn injury, 365
Bainbridge reflex
cervical vagotomy, 507
sympathetic blockade, 507
Barium
intestinal transport, 973
vasopressin secretion, 79
Baroreceptor reflex
angiotensin effect, 539
hemorrhagic shock, 751
hypertensive response to angiotensin infusion, 264
pulsus alternans, 945
Baroreceptor reflex, carotid
central neural regulation, supramedullary, 1267
central summation of bilateral signals, 1278
Baroreceptors, renal
renin secretion, 659
Behavior, affective
rage response to hypothalamic lesions, ascending sensory systems, 866
Bezold reflex
myocardial infarction, 1081
Bicarbonate ions
brain intracellular fluid, 1233
excretion, parathyroid hormone effect, 643
pancreatic secretion, 790
pancreatic secretion concentration, and volume flow-rate, 966
Biceps brachium
fiber structure, in starvation, 100
maximum tetanic tension, in starvation, 100
myofibril content and muscle strength, relationship, 100
Bile
acid-cholesterol ratio and gallstone formation, 475
composition, lithogenic diet, 475
Bile acids
cholesterol precipitation and gallstone formation, 473
lithogenic diet, 475
Bile salts
secretion and intestinal absorption, X-irradiation effects, 158
Biologic rhythms: *see also* Diurnal cycles
kidney function response to cold stress, 1187

Biological oxidations: *see also* Oxidative phosphorylation, Tissue respiration
  gastric mucosa, 2-DM effect, 461
  gastric secretion and, 461
Biotin synthesis
  essential fatty acid deficiency, 770
  saturated fat diet, 770
Blood-brain barrier
  active transport, 757
  iodide transport, 757
  potassium transport regulation, 1219
Blood coagulation
  phospholipid aggregation, 1128
  platelet plug formation, 1128
  thrombus formation, 1128
Blood coagulation disorders
  defective fibrin polymerization and clot fragility, 415
  plasmin-stable fibrin and fibrinogen proteolysis products, 415
Blood coagulation factors
  arginine and lysine ester hydrolysis, enzyme identification, 577
Blood constituents: *see also* specific substance
  dolphin, 169
Blood flow
  autoregulation, myogenic reflex, 51
Blood flow, adrenal
  adrenal cortex response to ACTH, 1162, 1165
  carotid artery constriction, 1175
  corticosterone secretion, 811
Blood flow, aorta
  excitement, 680
Blood flow, bone
  fluorine 18 distribution, 65
Blood flow, coronary
  angina pectoris, 705
  autoregulation, 519
  cardiac work capacity, 519
  electrocardiogram in insufficiency, 928
  excitement, 680
  krypton 85 method, 705
  myocardial contractility, 519
  myocardial ischemia in insufficiency, 928
  myocardial metabolism, 519
  myocardial metabolism, determination, 705
  right and left coronaries, selective flow measurement, 705
  tachycardia, 33
Blood flow, dynamics
  plasma skimming, 1115
  red cell distribution, axial drift, 1115
  red cell velocity, mean capillary, 1115
Blood flow, kidney
  acid-base balance, 1180
  angiotensin, 651
  arterial pCO_2, 1180
  blood pH, 1180
  bradykinin, 844
  hemorrhagic shock, 999
  ischemia, 835
  isolated perfused kidney, 835
  kidney concentrating mechanism, 999, 1001, 1007
  kidney interstitial fluid volume, 243
  kidney vascular volume, 243
  pyrogen reaction, 1007
  renin secretion, 659
Blood flow, liver
  Eck fistula, 221
  pentobarbital anesthesia, 404
  portacaval transposition, 221
Blood flow, mammary gland
  lactation, in goats, 669
  nitrous oxide diffusion method, 669
Blood flow, mesenteric: *see* Blood flow, microcirculation
Blood flow, microcirculation: *see also* Blood vessels, microvascular
  local tissue, autoregulation, 545, 550
  red cell distribution, axial drift, 1115
  response to antihistamines, 545, 550
Blood flow, muscle
  hypothermia, 1069
Blood flow, peripheral
  acetylcholine vasodilation, 60
  β-adrenergic stimulation, 383
  capillary filtration, 60
  histamine release, 745
  hypoxia, 397
  reactive hyperemia, 1106
  response to medullary stimulation, 745
  vascular volume, 60
  vasopressin effect, 390
Blood flow, pulmonary
  mean transit time, method, 711
  pulmonary artery pressure, rhythmic oscillations, 37
  pulmonary-left heart blood volume, dye-dilution method critique, 711
  screen filtration pressure, blood, 715
  systemic arterial blood pressure, Mayer waves, 37
Blood flow, splanchnic
  colloid effect, 532
  RES depression and, 532
Blood gas
  hemocyanin transport, 991
Blood gas tensions: *see also* specific gas
  blood lactate, excess, 604
  hemoglobin variants in sheep, 593
  reactive hyperemia, 1106
Blood lactate: *see* Lactic acid, blood
Blood pH
  ammonium excretion, 273
  CO_2 dissociation curve, myocardium, 941
  coronary A-V gradient, acute left heart failure, 928
  hepatectomy, 1046
  kidney blood flow, 1180
  kidney vascular resistance, 1180
Blood pressure, aorta
  systolic pressure gradients, 557
Blood pressure, atrial
  heart rate response, local regulation, 507
  screen filtration pressure, blood, 715
Blood pressure, pulmonary artery
  heart infundibulum pressure gradients, 513
  rhythmic oscillations, genesis, 37
  right ventricular hypertrophy, 513
Blood pressure regulation
  carotid sinus signals, central summation, 1278
  central nervous system control areas, 1267
  chemoreceptor activity and Mayer waves, 37
Blood pressure, renal
  sodium transport, 1034
Blood pressure, systemic arterial: *see also* Hypertension, Hypotension
  ACTH release, 1175
  bradykinin effect, 844
  carotid baroreceptor reflex, supramedullary regulation, 1267
  colloid effect, 532
  heart rate, 33
  hypothermia, 1069
  hypoxia, 397
  Mayer waves, 37
  medullary control, 745
  myocardial infarction, 1081
  pentobarbital anesthesia, 404
  pulmonary pressure wave oscillations, genesis, 37
  reactive hyperemia, arterial occlusion, 1106
  RES depression and, 532
  response to right atrial pressures, vagal mediation, 507
  screen filtration pressure, blood, 715
Blood pressure, venous
  arterial occlusion, reactive hyperemic response, 1106
  vasopressin effect, 390
Blood pressure, ventricular
  left systolic gradients, 557
  left ventricular failure, acute coronary insufficiency, 928
  left ventricular failure, chronic overload, 928
  right infundibular gradients in hypertrophy, 513
Blood transfusion: *see* Transfusion, blood
Blood vessel volume: *see* Vascular volume
Blood vessels: *see also* Arteries, Veins, Capillaries, vascular headings
Blood vessels, microvascular
  catecholamine response, 376
  central nervous regulation, 236
  constrictor response to antihistamines, 545, 550
  dilator response, β-adrenergic stimulation, 383
  volume changes, acetylcholine vasodilation, 60
  volume changes, mean transit time method, 60
Blood viscosity: *see also* Screen filtration pressure, blood
  pulmonary hypertension, 715
Blood volume
  pentobarbital anesthesia, 404
Blood volume, pulmonary
  dye-dilution technique, 711
Body composition
  feeding pattern, 153
  growth hormone, 632
  hereditary obesity, 632
  hypothalamic obesity and growth rate, 627
  thyrotropin, 632
Body fluids: *see* Fluid compartments
Body surface
  oxygen consumption, relationship in poikilotherms, 501
Body weight
  essential fatty acid deficiency, 770, 773
  feeding pattern, 153

fish, and cardiac output, 723
gravity, 611
heart rate ratio in exercise training, 1089
oxygen consumption, relationship in poikilotherms, 501
saturated fat diet, 770, 773
Bohr effect
hemocyanin, 991
Bone: *see also* Blood flow, bone; Skeleton
chromium III uptake, 731
fluorine 18 uptake, 65
Bone compartments
fluid and crystal phase, sodium distribution, 825, 830
Bone marrow
acclimatization to altitude, 340
composition, 340, 347
skeletal distribution, 340, 347
Bone metabolism
acid-base balance and, 825, 830
blood calcium regulation, 887
calcium resorption, 887
sodium, serum sodium and, 825, 830
Bradycardia: *see* Heart rate
Bradykinin
norepinephrine release, 844
renal function response, 844
umbilical artery constrictor response, 51
Brain
buffering power, 1233
chromium III uptake, 731
extracellular fluid-CSF potassium gradients, 1219
intracellular pH, 1233
Brain-CSF barrier
brain iodide distribution, diffusion, 757
potassium transport, 1219
Brain metabolism
hypoxia, 438, 443
Breathing pattern
brain-stem polarization, current parameters, 1247
medullary reticular formation, regulatory areas, 301, 599
Bretylium tosylate
heart rate response to angiotensin, 539
heart rate response to right atrial pressures, 507
Burns
early and late mortality, 365
germfree animals, survival, 365

Cadmium
tissue concentration, and aortic lipids, 433
tissue concentration, and serum cholesterol, 433
Calcium, dietary
parathyroid gland, size and function, 637
Calcium ions
gastric acid secretion, 134
gastric mucosa membrane potentials and resistance, 134
hexokinase inhibition, 359
muscle glucose metabolism, epinephrine effect, 359
myogenic reflex, umbilical artery, 51
phospholipid aggregation, 1128
platelet plug formation, 1128
Calcium metabolism
blood calcium level regulation, 887
bone calcium resorption, 887
calcium pool compartments, exchange kinetics, 887
Calcium, serum
parathyroid gland, size and function, 637
regulation by bone calcium metabolism, 887
Calcium transport
cardioglobulin activity, 1
intestinal, lysine and lactose effects, 973
metabolic acidosis, 141
myocardial muscle contraction, 1
small intestine, in renal insufficiency, 141
starvation diet, 141
strontium-calcium discrimination factor, 973
uremia, 141
vitamin D effect, 141
Capillaries: *see also* Blood vessels, microvascular
net filtration in acetylcholine vasodilation, 60
response to antihistamines, 545, 550
Carbohydrate metabolism: *see also* specific carbohydrate
acid-base balance, 353, 359
2-deoxy-D-glucose effect, 452, 461
epinephrine effect, 353, 359
insulin effect, 221, 616, 1145
liver, 221, 616, 1145
myocardium, extracellular pH effect, 1075
Carbon, colloidal
hypotensive response, 532
phagocytic index, 71, 532
RES depression, 532
respiratory rate, response, 532
Carbon dioxide dissociation curve
brain intracellular fluid, 1233
hemocyanin, 991
myocardium, 941
Carbon dioxide tension, arterial
acid-base equilibria, myocardium, 941
cardiovascular response to hypoxia, 397
kidney blood flow, 1180
kidney vascular resistance, 1180
reactive hyperemia, 1106
Carbon dioxide tension, tissue
brain, 1233
reactive hyperemia, 1106
Carbonic anhydrase
gastric acid secretion, 127
Carbonic anhydrase inhibitors: *see* Diuretics and specific substance
Cardiac output
excess blood lactate and, 604
excitement, 680
fish, dye-dilution technique, 723
hypoxia, 397
infundibular pressure gradients, 513
pentobarbital anesthesia, 404
tachycardia, 33
tissue oxygen tensions, 604
ventricular hypertrophy, 513
Cardiac pacemakers
cultured chick heart cells, autonomic response, 693
heart rate regulation, fetal development, 1095
pulsus alternans, 945
Purkinje cells, adrenergic innervation, 689, 693
Cardioactive steroids: *see also* specific steroid
active transport, membrane inhibition, 467
Cardioglobulins
calcium transport, 1
myocardial muscle contraction, 1
Cardiopulmonary dynamics
hemoglobin variants, in sheep, 593
pulmonary artery pressure rhythmic oscillations, genesis, 37
Cardiovascular control mechanisms
anterior hypothalamus, thermal stimulation, 301
atrial contractile force, autonomic regulation, 1061
atrial contractile force, vagal inhibition, 1061
central nervous system, venous regulation, 236
exercise training bradycardia, 1089
heart rate response to atrial pressure, local mechanism, 507
histaminergic-cholinergic system, 745
medulla oblongata, bradycardia response to thermal stimulation, 301
medulla oblongata, hypotensive response to stimulation, 301, 745
myocardial infarction, 1081
pulsus alternans, 945
resistance and capacitance vessels, vasomotor response, 236
supramedullary control, carotid baroreceptor reflex, 1267
sympathetic nervous system, venous regulation, 236
vagus nerve, 951
Cardiovascular dynamics
adaptation to cold, 227
atrial contractile force, 1061
catecholamine effect and myocardial oxygen consumption, 913, 919
central nervous system stimulation, 236, 301, 745, 1267
excitement, 680
histamine-cholinergic system and, 745
hypothermia, 1069
muscle contraction velocity and myocardial oxygen consumption, 919
myocardial infarction, 1081
norepinephrine response, 227
reactive hyperemia, 1106
RES depression and, 532
response to hypoxia, 702
right ventricular hypertrophy, infundibular pressure gradients, 513
tachycardia, 33
thermogenesis, nonshivering, 227
Cardiovascular reflexes
bilateral carotid sinus signals, central summation, 1278
central nervous system, regulation, 1267, 1278
heart rate response to angiotensin, 571
heart rate response to right heart pressures, 507
hemorrhagic shock, 751
hypertensive response to angiotensin infusion, 264

inhibitory baroreceptor, angiotensin effect, 539
Mayer waves, 37
myogenic, umbilical artery, 51
pulsus alternans, 945
sympathetic inhibitor, in myocardial infarction, 1081
ventricular response to chemoreceptor hypoxia, 564
Carotid artery constriction: *see also* Arterial occlusion
ACTH release, 1175
adrenal blood flow, 1175
aldosterone secretion 1175
Carotid sinus
hypoxia, ventricular inotropic response, 564
pulsus alternans, 945
Carrier transport system
digitalis inhibition, 621
glucose transport, small intestine, 621
phlorizin inhibition, 621
salivary glands, potassium secretion, 111
Catecholamines: *see also* specific amine
ATPase activity, 8
endotoxin shock, 75
heart rate response, fetal development, 1095
histamine antagonism, 545, 550
myocardial muscle contraction, 8, 935
myocardial-relaxing systems, 8
organ distribution, frog and turtle, 1287
pressor response, isolated mesenteric artery, 376
renin release, 659, 1012
uterine content, ovarian hormone effect, 859
vasoconstrictor response to antihistamines, 545, 550
Catecholamines, blood
adaptation to cold, 227
Catecholamines, myocardial
cervical vagosympathectomy, 951
hemorrhagic shock, 751
Cell cycle: *see also* Mitosis, Meiosis
seminiferous tubule, protein synthesis, 425
skin, respiration, 231
β-Cells
insulin release, glucosamine inhibition, 797
Central nervous system: *see also* specific areas and structures
appetite regulation, 293, 319, 479
cardiovascular control areas, 236, 301, 745, 1089, 1267, 1278
carotid baroreceptor reflex, supramedullary regulation, 1267
carotid baroreceptor signals, summation, 1278
heart rate regulation in exercise training, 1089
hexose dependence of, 452
hypothalamic rage behavior, ascending sensory systems, 866
iodide distribution, mechanisms, 757
mesencephalic hemisection and muscular rigidity, 312
respiratory control areas, 301, 599, 1247
salivary vagal reflex, visceral afferent pathway, 119
vasomotor regulation, hypotensive response, 745
vasomotor regulation, resistance and capacitance vessels, 236
Centrifugation stress: *see* Gravity
Cephalopods
gas transport, 991
Cerebellum
carotid baroreceptor reflex, regulation, 1267
shivering tremor, regulation, 1261
Cerebrospinal fluid
iodide transport system, 757
potassium concentration and transport, 1219
Ceruloplasmin
copper exchange, 900
Chemoreception
fasciculus solitarius nucleus, gustatory response areas, 105
Chemoreceptor reflexes
hypoxia and ventricular inotropic response, 564
systemic arterial blood pressure oscillations, Mayer waves, 37
vagus nerve, pathway, 564
Chick, cultured heart cells
response to autonomic drugs, 693
Chicken
body temperature cycles, 853
circadian rhythm, 853
feeding pattern and lipogenesis, 153
muscular dystrophy, electromyography, 871
ovulation and oviposition, 853
Chloride transport
cornea, 1311
pancreatic secretion, chloride ion requirement, 790
Chloride transport, gastric
calcium ion effect, 134
inhibition by 2-deoxy-D-glucose, mechanism, 461
potassium ion effect, 134
vagal stimulation by 2-deoxy-D-glucose, 452
Chloride transport, renal
chloride anion pump, proximal tubule, 655
hypercapnea, 655
parathyroid hormone, 643
Cholesterol, dietary
gallstone formation, 473
Cholesterol, liver
exercise, 781
feeding pattern, 153
Cholesterol, serum
diazocholesterol effect, 1227
gallstone formation, 473
lithogenic diet, 473
mineral metabolism, 433
myotonia congenita, 1227
Cholic acid, dietary
gallstone formation, 473
Choline
liver lipids in exercise, 781
Cholinergic nerves
hypotensive response to medullary stimulation, 745
vagal gastric secretory system, 452
Chorda tympani
input in solitary tract nucleus, 105
quinine hydrochloride responses, 105
Choroid plexus
iodide transport system, 757
potassium transport regulation, 1219
Chromium
aortic lipids, 433
serum cholesterol, 433
Chromium III
balance, 489, 731
compounds, biological activity, 489
glucose tolerance, 489
tissue-insulin interaction, 489
toxicity, 489
Chromium III metabolism
adipose tissue glucose metabolism, 489
diet and, 489, 731
intestinal absorption, 489, 731
sex differences, 731
tissue uptake and distribution, 731
whole body, 489, 731
Chylomicron metabolism
chylomicron lipid-splitting activity, 765
Circadian rhythms: *see* Biologic rhythms, Diurnal cycles
Cold stress
kidney function, 1187
lactic dehydrogenase isozymes, adaptation, 785
norepinephrine sensitivity and response, 227
thermogenesis, nonshivering, 227
tissue enzymes, 785
urine volume cyclic response, 1187
Colloids: *see also* specific substance
phagocytic index, 532
RES depression, 532
Comparative physiology
bone blood flow, 65
fluorine 18 distribution, skeletal, 65
Copper metabolism
ceruloplasmin copper exchange, 900
copper 64 organ distribution, 900
Cornea
active transport, sodium and chloride ions, 1311
Corticosteroids: *see also* specific substance
hemorrhagic shock, survival time, 815
Corticosteroids, plasma
carotid artery constriction, 1175
Corticosterone secretion
ACTH input, 811
adrenal blood flow, 811
Monase blocking effect, 1169
Corticotropin releasing factor
Monase blocking effect, assay method, 1169
Cortisol
hemorrhagic shock, survival time, 815
Cortisol secretion
adrenal blood flow, 1162
carotid artery constriction, 1175
response to ACTH, 1162
Creatinine
kidney distribution, extracellular fluid compartment, 243
secretion, sex differences, 849
Creatinine clearance: *see also* Glomerular filtration rate
tissue creatinine concentration, ureteral stop-flow, 1001

CRF: *see* Corticotropin releasing factor
Cytoplasmic granules: *see* Lysosomes

Deficiency diseases
essential fatty acid deficiency and lipogenesis, 770, 773
vitamin D deficiency, parathyroid function, 637
vitamin D resistance, in renal insufficiency, 141
Dehydrogenases
HMP shunt, in essential fatty acid deficiency, 773
lactic, adaptation to cold, 785
2-Deoxy-D-glucose
gastric mucosa, inhibition, 461
gastric secretory response, vagal pathway, 452
glucose metabolism, 452, 461
Depot fat
essential fatty acid deficiency, 770, 773
saturated fat diet, 770
Dexamethasone blockade
CRF activity, assay method, 1169
2-DG: *see* 2-Deoxy-D-glucose
Diabetes insipidus
vasopressin effect on tubular permeability, 179
Diaphragm
glucose metabolism, epinephrine effect, 353, 359
Diarrhea
X-irradiation, 158
Diazocholesterol
myotonia congenita, 1227
Diencephalon
heart rate regulation in exercise training, 1089
Diet: *see also* Feeding pattern and specific constituent
chromium-deficient, and chromium III metabolism, 489, 731
growth hormone activity, 910
lithogenic, and gallstone formation and dissolution, 473
nitrogen balance, 910
saturated fat, and lipogenesis, 770, 773
starvation, and intestinal calcium transport, 141
starvation, and muscle strength and structure, 100
Digitalis
intestinal transport, glucose, 467
Diiodothyronine: *see* Thyroid hormones
Dinitrophenol
gastric mucosa potentials, calcium effect, 134
Diuresis
renal hypertension, 95
Diuresis, isotonic saline
renal tubular transport, 1199
Diuresis, osmotic
acetamide transport, 188
kidney medulla lactate content, 1193
methylurea transport, 188
renin secretion, 659
urea transport, passive tubular reabsorption, 188
Diuresis, water
kidney medulla lactate content, 1193
Diuretics: *see also* specific substance
gastric acid secretion, 127
gastric mucosa, damage, 127
Diurnal cycles: *see also* Biologic rhythms
body temperature in chickens, 853
ovulation, 853
urine volume response to cold stress, 1187
DNA
denervated muscle, 495
dystrophic muscle, 495
Dolphin
blood constituents, 169
osmotic regulation, 169
DPN and DPNH: *see* Pyridine nucleotides, synthesis

Eck fistula
blood flow, liver, 221
liver glucose metabolism, response to insulin, 221
Elasticity
myocardium, catecholamine effect, 935
Electric potentials: *see also* Membrane potentials, Nerve fiber action potentials
chloride anion pump, proximal tubule, 655
collecting duct, after partial nephrectomy, 663
cornea, 1311
cultured heart cells, response to autonomic agents, 693
gastric secretion, 134, 146, 461
hypothalamo-neurohypophyseal tract, and vasopressin secretion, 79
lateral cervical nucleus, unit activity, 307
muscle fiber, in muscular dystrophy, 871
pacemaker activity, 693
phrenic nerve, response to ipsilateral medullary stimulation, 599
urinary bladder sodium transport, 819
Electrocardiogram
left ventricular failure, acute coronary insufficiency, 928
left ventricular failure, chronic overload, 928
myocardial metabolism, 928
Electrogenesis
gastric mucosa, 134, 146
pacemaker potential, cultured heart cells, 693
Electrolyte excretion
urine volume, response to cold stress, 1187
Electrolyte secretion: *see also* specific electrolyte
pancreas, mechanisms, 790
parotid gland response to auriculotemporal nerve stimulation, 484
parotid gland response to pilocarpine, 484
renal tubular, parathyroid hormone effect, 643
salivary glands, active transport, 111
Electrolytes
intravenous infusions, gastric secretory response, 961
renal hilar lymph-arterial plasma ratio, 1031
Electrolytes, plasma
dolphin, 169
Electromyography
muscular dystrophy, 871
Electrophoresis
α-2 acute-phase globulin, 736
hemoglobin variant in sheep anemias, 986
Endotoxin, *E. coli*: *see* Shock, endotoxin
Energy metabolism: *see also* Heart, energetics; Heat production; Oxygen consumption
poikilotherms, 501
Rubner's surface law, 501
Environment, tropical
Rubner's surface law, in poikilotherms, 501
Enzyme activity
arginine ester hydrolysis, kinetics, 577
lysine ester hydrolysis, kinetics, 577
Enzyme adaptation
biotin synthesis, saturated fat diet, 770
cold stress, 785
essential fatty acid deficiency, 770, 773
liver enzymes, saturated fat diet, 773
Enzyme induction
fetus, 1155
intestinal enzymes, 1155
Enzymes: *see* specific enzyme, class, or tissue
Ependyma
potassium transport regulation, 1219
Epididymis
chromium III uptake, 731
glucose metabolism, chromium III stimulation, 731
Epinephrine: *see also* Catecholamines, Isoproterenol
cultured heart cells, response, 693
glucose metabolism, muscle, 353, 359
hyperglycemic response, pH dependency, 353
renin secretion, 659
sympathetic mediator in the frog, 1287
vasoconstrictor response to antihistamines, 550
Eructation rate
reticulorumen motility, 1152
rumination, 1152
Erythrocytes: *see* Red cell
Erythrokinetics
horses, various breeds, 727
Erythropoiesis
hemoglobin variant in sheep anemias, 986
horses, various breeds, 727
red cell cation concentration, in sheep anemias, 978
Estrogen
uterine catecholamine content, 859
uterine response to hypogastric nerve stimulation, 859
Euglobulin
α-2 acute-phase globulin, identification and properties, 736
proteolytic activity, response to streptokinase, 584
Excitement stress
cardiovascular dynamics, 680
Extracorporeal perfusion
liver metabolism, 1145

perfusion pressure and kidney function, 835

Fasciculus solitarius nucleus
chorda tympani input, 105
glossopharyngeal nerve input, 105
gustatory response areas, anterior and posterior tongue stimulation, 105
Fat, dietary
bile acid-cholesterol ratio, 473
growth hormone activity, 910
gallstone formation, 473
liver enzymes, NADP-linked, 770
nitrogen balance, 910
saturated, and lipogenesis, 770, 773
Fatty acid synthesis: *see* Acetate metabolism, Lipogenesis, Lipid metabolism
Fatty acids
gastric secretory response, 447
intestinal absorption, 447
Fatty acids, essential
biotin synthesis, 770
enzyme adaptation to deficiency, 770, 773
liver metabolism, 773
saturated fat diet, 770, 773
Feeding pattern
body composition, 153
body weight, 153
lipogenesis, 153
liver metabolism, 153
sodium chloride intake, regulation, 287
Fetus
aging, 215
heart rate regulation, development, 1095
intestinal enzymes, development, 1155
liver metabolism, 215
nucleotide metabolism, 215, 1155
postmaturity, 215
Fibrin
proteolysis products, and fibrin polymerization inhibition, 415
Fibrin polymerization
fibrin and fibrinogen proteolysis products and clot fragility, 415
Fibrinogen
lymph concentration, sympathomimetic response, 1123
proteolysis products, and fibrin polymerization inhibition, 415
storage sites, 1123
Fibrinogen release
autonomic regulation, 1123
lymph flow, 1123
red cell volume, 1123
respiratory rate, 1123
Fibrinolytic enzymes
substituted arginine ester hydrolysis, enzyme identification, 577
substituted lysine ester hydrolysis, enzyme identification, 577
Fish
cardiac output, dye-dilution technique, 723
euryhaline teleost, renal concentrating mechanism, 1025
Fistulas, systemic A-V
heart infundibulum pressure gradients, 513
right ventricular hypertrophy, 513
Fluid compartments
brain extracellular fluid, potassium concentration, 1219
brain intracellular fluid, pH, 1233
kidney interstitial fluid volume, 243
kidney intracellular fluid volume, 243
myocardial, acid-base equilibria, 941
Fluorine 18
bone blood flow, method, 65
skeletal distribution, 65
Food intake: *see also* Diet, Feeding pattern
amino acids, dietary, and, 479
dietary protein, and, 479
gastric secretion, neural interrelationship, 319
gravity, 611
hypothalamic obesity, 627
hypothalamic regulation in tumor host, 293
sodium chloride intake, regulation, 287
tumor growth, 293
Fracture
femoral, healing and fluorine 18 uptake, 65
Frank-Starling law
myocardial metabolism and, 519
Free fatty acids
bile content, lithogenic diet, 473
plasma turnover, blood lactate effect, 1137

Gall bladder
lithogenic diet, tissue response, 473
Gallstones
bile acid-cholesterol ratio and, 473
lithogenic diet production of, 473
Gastric acid secretion: *see* Hydrochloric acid secretion, Gastric secretion
Gastric mucosa: *see* Mucosa, gastric
Gastric secretion
acetazolamide effect, 127
calcium ion effect, 134
cholinergic nerve transmission and, 452
2-deoxy-D-glucose effect, 452, 461
fatty acid inhibition of, 447
gastric mucosa membrane potentials, 134, 146, 461
glucose metabolism and, 452, 461
hypothalamic control, 319
insulin hypoglycemia, 319
intestinal fat absorption and, 447
intravenous electrolyte solutions, response, 961
mercuric acetate effect, mechanisms, 877
pilocarpine effect, mechanism, 877
potassium ion effect, 146
secretin-stimulated, 803
self-inhibition of gastric stimulation, 803
triglyceride inhibition of, 447
vagal pathway, stimulation, 452
volume flow and acid production, relationship, 122
water transport, osmotic regulation, 122
Gastrin
administration routes, comparison, 803
gastric secretory response, 803
pancreatic secretory response, 803
Genetics
genic expression, environmental stress and, 785
Germfree animals
survival in burn injury, 365
Gestation
liver metabolism, 215
pyridine nucleotide synthesis, 215
Glomerular filtration rate
bradykinin, 844
creatinine and inulin clearances, comparison, 849
fish, euryhaline teleost, 1025
hemorrhagic shock, 999
inulin conservation, renal tubule, 283
isolated perfused kidney, 835
kidney tissue solute gradients, 1001
parathyroid hormone, 643
renal hypertension, 95
sex differences, 849
ureteral stop-flow analysis, 1001
Glossopharyngeal nerve
input in solitary tract nucleus, 105
quinine hydrochloride responses, 105
Glucocorticoids: *see* Corticosteroids or specific substance
Glucokinase
insulin effect, 616
Glucosamine
β-cell response, inhibition, 797
hyperglycemic response, 797
insulin secretion, 797
Glucose
insulin release response, glucosamine and, 797
liver uptake, insulin effect, 1145
seminiferous epithelium protein synthesis, 425
Glucose, blood: *see also* Hypoglycemia, insulin
acid-base balance, 353
blood lactate effect, 1137
dolphin, 169
epinephrine-induced hyperglycemia in altitude stress, 353
hepatectomy, 1046
insulin secretory response, glucosamine inhibition, 797
insulin secretory response in portacaval transposition, 221
PAH transport, 651
Glucose metabolism: *see also* Glucose transport, intestinal
adipose tissue, chromium III effect, 489
blood lactate effect, 1137
calcium ions, 359
2-deoxy-D-glucose effect, 452, 461
epinephrine effect, 353, 359
feeding pattern, 153
gastric secretion, frog mucosa, 461
inorganic phosphate, 359
insulin effect, 616, 1145
myocardium, extracellular pH effect, 1075
potassium ion effect, 616, 1145
respiratory alkalosis, 353
skeletal muscle, red and white fibers, 905
vagal gastric secretory system, 452
Glucose tolerance
chromium III, 489
Glucose transport, intestinal
digitalis inhibition, 467
ileum, 329
membrane site, 467, 621
phlorizin inhibition, 621
sugar and sodium pumps, interrelationship, 467

Glucose transport, renal
renal tubular angiotensin and, 651
Glutamine metabolism
kidney ammonia production and excretion, kinetics, 1206
Glycine
gastric acid formation and secretion, 122
water transport, gastric mucosa, 122
Glycogenesis
insulin effect, 616
skeletal muscle, red and white fibers, 905
Glycogenolysis
hypoxia, 1145
insulin effect, 1145
Glycolysis, anaerobic
2-deoxy-D-glucose inhibition, gastric mucosa, 461
muscle metabolism, epinephrine effect, 359
sodium transport, Henle's loop, 1193
Gravity
food intake, 611
growth rate, 611
organ-body weight ratio, 611
tolerance, 611
Growth hormone
fat metabolism, 910
hereditary obesity, 632
hypothalamic obesity, 627
nitrogen balance, 910
Growth rate
bone blood flow, 65
fluorine 18 distribution, skeletal, 65
gravity, 611
Guanase
fetal development of, 1155

Haldane effect
hemocyanin, 991
Heart atria
driving rates and pulsus alternans, 945
force-frequency relationship, 1061
heart rate reflex response, myocardial potassium balance, 699
length-tension relationship, 1061
Heart cycle
infundibular pressure gradients, 513
left ventricular failure, 928
pressure-volume relationships, 22
ventricular-aortic pressure gradients, 557
ventricular hypertrophy, 513
Heart energetics
elasticity constant, 22
left ventricle, 22, 33
tachycardia, 33
Heart enzymes: *see also* specific enzyme
adaptation to cold, 785
Heart excitation
atrial and ventricular driving rates, 945
conducting system, adrenergic innervation, 689
excitation-contraction coupling, zinc ions, 17
pulsus alternans, 945
Heart failure, left
coronary arteriovenous pH gradient, 928
ECG in acute coronary insufficiency, 928
ECG in chronic ventricular overload, 928
myocardial ischemia, 928
myocardial metabolism, 928
Heart hypertrophy
cardiovascular dynamics, 513
heart rate relationship, in exercise training, 1089
hypoxic, alpha-methyl-dopa and, 702
infundibular pressure gradients, 513
Heart, infundibulum
constriction in right ventricular hypertrophy, 513
Heart innervation: *see also* Sympathetic nerves, cardiac
adrenergic nerve fibers, distribution, 689
cultured heart cells, autonomic response, 693
fetal development, heart rate regulation, 1095
heart rate response to right atrial pressure, autonomic mediation, 507
myocardial relaxing system, 8
Heart, left ventricle
acute coronary insufficiency and failure, 928
adrenergic fibers, distribution, 689
chronic overload failure, 928
contractility, pH effect, 1075
elasticity constant, 22
excitement, 680
heat production and heart rate, 33
inotropic response to chemoreceptor hypoxia, 564
oxygen consumption and Starling effect, 519
pressure-volume relationships, 22
pulsus alternans, 945
response to atrial and ventricular driving rates, 945
tachycardia, 33
ventricular ejection, pressure gradients, 557
work, regulation, 519
Heart rate
angiotensin effect, 539
atrial contractile force, 1061
cardiovascular dynamics, 33
cardiovascular reflexes, 507, 1061
heart weight/body weight ratio, 1089
hypoxia, 397
infundibular pressure gradients, 513
left ventricular heat production, 33
myocardial potassium balance, 699
norepinephrine response, in adaptation to cold, 227
pulsus alternans, 945
Heart rate, regulation
angiotensin effect, 539, 571
anterior hypothalamus, thermal stimulation, 301
Bainbridge reflex, 507
cardiac nerves, development, 1095
diencephalon, in exercise training bradycardia, 1089
fetal development, 1095
hemorrhagic shock, 751
infancy, 1095
medullary reticular formation, thermal stimulation, 301
right atrial pressure and, 507
Heart, right ventricle
adrenergic fibers, distribution, 689
hypertrophy, alpha-methyl-dopa and, 702
infundibular pressure gradients in hypertrophy, 513
Heart valves: *see* specific valve
Heart ventricle, chick
cultured cells, autonomic response, 693
Heart work
catecholamine depletion, frog and turtle, 1287
coronary blood flow, 519
myocardial oxygen consumption, 519
pressure overload, 513
right ventricular hypertrophy, 513
tachycardia, 33
volume overload, 513
Heat production: *see also* Thermogenesis, nonshivering
body surface relationship, poikilotherms, 501
body weight relationship, poikilotherms, 501
left ventricle, in tachycardia, 33
Rubner's surface law, 501
Hemocyanin
gas transport, 991
Hemoglobin variants
cardiopulmonary dynamics, 593
oxygen transport, 593
sheep, 593, 978, 986
Hemorrhage: *see also* Shock, hypotensive; Shock, hemorrhagic
immature red cell hemoglobin variant, sheep, 986
pulmonary hypertension, 715
screen filtration pressure, blood, 715
Hepatectomy: *see also* Liver
amino acid transport, 1046
blood α-keto acids, 1046
blood lactate-pyruvate ratio, 1046
Hexa
myocardial infarction, experimental production, 1081
Hexachlorotetrafluorobutane: *see* Hexa
Hexokinase
calcium ions and inhibition, 359
inorganic phosphate and inhibition, 359
insulin effect, 616
Hexose isomerase
2-deoxy-D-glucose effect, 461
Hexosemonophosphate shunt
2-deoxy-D-glucose activation of, 461
essential fatty acid deficiency, 773
gastric mucosa, 461
Hexoses: *see also* specific hexose
vagal gastric secretory center, dependence, 452
Histamine: *see also* Antihistamines
endotoxin shock, 75
local regulation, microcirculation, 545, 550
myocardial content in cervical vagosympathectomy, 951
overtransfusion reaction, 673
pancreatic secretion stimulation, 966
Horses
erythrokinetics, 727
Hydrochloric acid secretion
acetazolamide effect, 127
calcium ions effect, 134
2-deoxy-D-glucose effect, 452, 461
fatty acid inhibition of, 447
food intake, 319

gastric mucosa, inhibition, 461
glucose metabolism and, 452, 461
glycine effect, 122
hypothalamic control, 319
insulin hypoglycemia, 319
mercuric acetate effect, 877
osmotic mechanism, double-membrane theory, 122
pilocarpine effect, 877
potassium ion effect, 146
triglyceride inhibition of, 447
vagal stimulation, 452
water transport, gastric mucosa, 122
Hydrogen ion concentration: *see also* Acid-base balance, Blood pH, Urine pH
brain, intracellular fluid, 1233
left ventricle, contractility, 1075
myocardial oxidative metabolism, 1075
Hydrolases
acid glycerolester hydrolase, in leukocytes, 765
Hydroxycorticosterone: *see* Cortisol
Hypercapnea
renal tubular transport, 655
Hyperemia, reactive
arterial occlusion, 1106
cardiovascular dynamics, 1106
Hyperglycemia: *see* Glucose, blood
Hyperphagia: *see* Food intake
Hyperpnea
brain polarization, current parameters, 1247
Hypertension
angiotensin infusion response, 264
Hypertension, pulmonary
alpha-methyl-dopa, 702
hemorrhage, 715
screen filtration pressure, blood, 715
trauma, soft tissue, 715
Hypertension, renal
renal concentrating mechanism, 95
Hypocapnia: *see also* Carbon dioxide tension, blood
reactive hyperemia, 1106
Hypogastric nerve stimulation
postganglionic adrenergic fibers, uterine innervation, 859
uterine response, ovarian hormone effect, 859
Hypoglycemia, insulin
Eck fistula, 221
gastric secretion, hypothalamic control, 319
portacaval transposition, 221
Hypophysectomy: *see* Pituitary gland
Hypotension: *see also* Blood pressure; Shock, hypotensive
catecholamine release, 75
endotoxin shock, 75
histamine, 75, 745
medullary stimulation response, 745
myocardial infarction, 1081
renal concentrating mechanism, hemorrhagic shock, 999
RES depression and, 532
Hypotension, hemorrhagic
pulmonary artery pressure oscillations, 37
systemic arterial blood pressure oscillations, Mayer waves, 37
Hypothalamo-neurohypophyseal tract
action-potential propagation, 79
vasopressin release, 79
Hypothalamus
cardiovascular control mechanisms, 236, 301, 1267
carotid baroreceptor reflex, control, 1267
resistance and capacitance vessels, neural regulation, 236
Hypothalamus, lateral
food intake regulation in tumor host, 293
water intake regulation in tumor host, 293
Hypothalamus, ventromedial nucleus
food intake regulation, 263, 293, 319, 479
food intake regulation in tumor host, 293
gastric secretion, 319
obesity and somatic growth, 627
rage behavior response to electrolyte lesions, ascending sensory systems, 866
Hypothermia
cardiovascular dynamics, 1069
muscle blood flow, 1069
survival time, 1069
Hypoxia
cardiovascular dynamics, 397
carotid chemoreceptor stimulation, myocardial response, 564
excess blood lactate in, 604
Frank-Starling effect, myocardium, 519
heart rate response, fetal development, 1095
hyperpolarization, nerve fiber, 1295
ion transport, nerve fiber, 1295
liver metabolism, fetus, 215
oxidative phosphorylation, 438, 443
pressor response, alpha-methyl-dopa and, 702
pulmonary hypertension, 702
pyridine nucleotide synthesis, 215
tissue respiration, 438, 443
ventricular hypertrophy, 702

Ileocolonic junction
pressure patterns, 333
Ileum
respiration, 329
Indicator-dilution method
cardiac output in fish, 723
kidney fluid-compartments determination, 243
kidney solute transit times and distribution, 243, 253
kidney vascular volume determination, 243
pulmonary blood volume, 711
vascular volume changes in vasodilation, 60
Infants
heart rate regulation, development, 1095
Infection, bacterial
mortality in burn injury, 365
Inflammation
α_2 acute-phase globulin response, 736
Insulin: *see also* Hypoglycemia, insulin
adipose tissue, glucose metabolism, 489
glucose metabolism, 221, 616, 1145
glycogen synthesis, 616
liver metabolism, 221, 616, 1145
potassium ions and effect of, 616, 1145
secretion, in glucosamine hyperglycemia, 797
tissue interaction, chromium III effect, 489
Intestinal enzymes
adrenal gland regulation, 1159
nucleotide metabolism, fetal development of, 1155
Intestinal mucosa: *see* Mucosa, intestinal
Intestinal transport
amino acids, 329
calcium, in renal insufficiency, 141
digitalis inhibition, 467
glucose, 329, 467, 621
ileum, respiration, 329
lipid metabolism, 329
phlorizin inhibition, 165, 621
sodium and glucose pumps, interrelationship, 467
d-xylose, active transport, 165
Intestine
copper 64 distribution, 900
ileocolonic junction pressure patterns, 333
Inulin clearance
inulin conservation, renal tubule, 283
kidney distribution volume, 243
kidney transit time, 173, 243
vasopressin effect, 179
Iodide transport
blood-brain barrier, 757
liver metabolism, thyroid hormones, 1039
Ion transport: *see also* Active transport, substance transported, and tissue
blood-brain barrier, potassium regulation, 1219
choroid plexus, potassium regulation, 1219
cornea, 1311
nerve fiber, and hyperpolarization, 1295
Iron metabolism
bone marrow, 727
Fe^{59} utilization, 727
horses, various breeds, 727
Iron, plasma
clearance in horses, various breeds, 727
Ischemia: *see also* Arterial occlusion
vasomotor response, 1106
Isometric tension: *see also* Muscle contraction
biceps brachium, in starvation, 100
left ventricle, myocardial metabolism and, 519
muscle fiber myofibril content, 100
time-tension index and myocardial oxygen consumption, 919
Isoproterenol: *see also* Catecholamines
arterial response, 383
myocardial metabolism, 913
precapillary resistance vessels, response, 383
venous response, 383
Isotonic contraction: *see also* Muscle contraction
left ventricle, myocardial metabolism and, 519
Isozymes
adaptation to cold, 785

Juxtaglomerular apparatus
  sympathetic innervation and renin secretion, 659

Keto acids, blood
  hepatectomy, 1046
Kidney: *see also* Blood flow, kidney; Renal function and parameters
  chromium III uptake, 731
  copper 64 distribution, 900
  interstitial fluid volume, 243
  intracellular fluid volume, 243
  medulla, lactate concentration and sodium transport, 1193
  medulla, surgical exposure by partial nephrectomy, technique, 663
  medullary solute washout, 999, 1001, 1007
  renin release, angiotensin response, 1012
  renin release, catecholamine response, 1012
  solute distribution volumes, 243
  tissue fluid osmolality, hemorrhagic shock, 999
  tissue solute gradients, ureteral stop flow, 1001
  U/P osmolarity, renal hypertension, 95
  urea and thiourea, distribution and transit times, 253
  vascular volume, 243
  vasopressin clearance, 199
Kidney enzymes
  adrenal regulation of, 1159
Kidney, isolated perfused
  epinephrine effect, 835
  ischemia and, 835
  plasma protein loading and, 835
  renin effect, 835
Kidney metabolism
  ammonia production and excretion, kinetics, 1206
  anaerobic glycolysis and sodium transport, 1193
  glutamine deamination and deamidation, 1206
  hypoxia, 438, 443
Krebs cycle
  myocardial metabolism, extracellular pH effect, 1075
Krypton 85
  coronary blood flow method, right and left selective flow, 705

Lactation
  mammary gland blood flow, in goats, 669
Lactic acid
  kidney medulla concentration, and sodium transport, 1193
Lactic acid, blood
  adipose tissue release of FFA, 1137
  excess, and oxygen transport, 604
  excess, in anemic and hypoxic hypoxia, 604
  FFA metabolism, 1137
  glucose metabolism, 1137
  hepatectomy, 1046
Lactic dehydrogenase isozymes
  adaptation to cold, 785
Lactose
  calcium and strontium transport, intestinal, 973
Lateral cervical nucleus
  peripheral receptive fields, somatotopic distribution and modalities, 307
  unit activity and functional organization, 307
Lead
  aortic lipids, 433
  serum cholesterol, 433
L-Leucine
  dietary, and food intake, 479
Leukocyte count
  pentobarbital anesthesia, 404
Leukocytes: *see also* Phagocytic index
  adhesiveness, and lung blood flow, 715
  colloid effect, 532
  RES depression, 532
Lipases
  acid lipase, in leukocytes, 765
Lipid metabolism: *see also* Lipogenesis
  acid lipase activity in leukocyte lysosomes, 765
  essential fatty acid deficiency, 770, 773
  exercise, 781
  fat and fatty acid absorption, intestinal, 447
  feeding pattern, 153
  free fatty acid oxidation, blood lactate effect, 1137
  growth hormone, 910
  ileum, 329
  leukocytes, 765
  myocardium, extracellular pH effect, 1075
  myotonia congenita, 1227
  nitrogen balance, 910
  saturated fat diet, 770, 773
Lipids
  bone marrow content, 340, 347
Lipids, liver
  exercise, 781
  feeding pattern, 153
Lipogenesis
  biotin synthesis, 770
  essential fatty acid deficiency, 770, 773
  feeding pattern, 153
  mitochondrial system, 773
  nonmitochondrial system, 770
  saturated fat diet, 770, 773
Lithium ions
  sodium replacement, pancreatic secretion, 790
Liver: *see also* Hepatectomy
  catecholamine content, frog and turtle, 1287
  copper 64 distribution, 900
  maturation and pyridine nucleotide synthesis, 215
  vasopressin clearance, 199
  weight, response to gravity stress, 611
Liver enzymes
  adaptation to cold, 785
  adrenal regulation of, 1159
  essential fatty acid deficiency, 773
  insulin effect, 616
Liver metabolism
  blood lactate, excess, 604
  chromium III uptake, 731
  Eck fistula, 221
  extracorporeal perfusion, 1145
  feeding pattern, 153
  fetus, 215
  glucose, 221, 616, 1145
  glycogen synthesis, 221, 616
  hypoxia, 215, 438, 443, 1145
  insulin, 221, 616, 1145
  maturation, 215
  monoenic fatty acid synthesis, 773
  portacaval transposition, 221
  potassium uptake, 1145
  pregnancy, 215
  pyridine nucleotide synthesis, 215
  saturated fat diet, 773
  thyroid hormones, 1039
Lung
  blood volume, indicator-dilution method, 711
  chromium III uptake, 731
Lymph
  fibrinogen concentration, sympathomimetic response, 1123
  renal hilar lymph composition, 1031
Lymph flow
  autonomic regulation, 1123
  fibrinogen release response, 1123
Lysine
  calcium and strontium transport, intestinal, 973
L-Lysine-H_3
  protein synthesis, seminiferous epithelium, 425
  spermatogenesis, cell stage labeling, 425
Lysine methyl esters, synthetic
  thrombin hydrolytic activity, reaction kinetics, 577
Lysosomes
  polymorphonuclear, acid lipase activity, 765

Macula densa
  fluid composition, and renin secretion, 659
Mammary gland
  blood flow and lactation in goats, 669
Mannitol
  gastric acid formation and secretion, osmotic gradients, 122
  water transport, gastric mucosa, 122
Maturation
  chromium III tissue uptake, 731
  liver metabolism, 215
  pyridine nucleotide synthesis, 215
Mayer waves
  pulmonary artery pressure waves, genesis, 37
Meduila oblongata
  cardiovascular control areas, thermal stimulation, 301
  cardiovascular control mechanisms, 236, 301, 745
  evoked hypotensive response, 745
  gustatory relay nucleus, electrical response to tongue stimulation, 105
  histamine release, 745
  resistance and capacitance vessels, neural regulation, 236
  respiratory control areas, descending pathways, 599
  respiratory control areas, electrotonic current stimulation and hyperpnea, 1247

respiratory control areas, thermal stimulation, 301
Meiosis
spermatogenesis, protein labeling, 425
Membrane carrier sites
digitalis inhibition, 467
glucose transport, intestine, 467, 621
phlorizin competition, 165, 621
d-xylose transport, intestine, 165
Membrane permeability
gastric mucosa, calcium ions, 134
insulin effect, 819
iodide transport, CNS, 757
nerve fiber, postanoxic hyperpolarization, 1295
placenta, nicotinamide, 215
renal tubule, tracer microinjection method, 173, 179
Membrane potentials: *see also* Electric potentials, Nerve fiber action potentials
cornea, 1311
myocardium, zinc ions and, 17
salivary gland cells, 1304
Membrane potentials, gastric mucosa
calcium ion effect, 134
2-deoxy-D-glucose effect, 461
gastric acid secretion, 134, 146, 461
potassium ion effect, 146
Mercuric acetate
gastric mucosa response, 877
gastric secretion stimulation, mechanism, 877
mucus secretion, 877
Mesencephalon
hemisection, in monkeys, 312
lateral tegmentum, ascending sensory tract in hypothalamic rage behavior, 866
tegmental crossing mechanism and flexor rigidity, 312
Mesocecal microcirculation: *see* Blood flow, microcirculation
Metabolic inhibitors: *see also* specific substance
gastric secretion, 134, 452, 461
glucose transport, 461, 467, 621
Methods
arginine and lysine ester hydrolysis, coagulation enzymes identification, 577
collecting duct micropuncture, 173, 663
colloidal carbon, RES function, 71, 532
corticotropin-releasing factor, Monase assay, 1169
fluorine 18, bone blood flow, 65
Hexa production of myocardial necrobiosis, 1081
immunochemical, for α_2 acute-phase protein, 736
indicator-dilution, for cardiac output in fish, 723
indicator-dilution, for pulmonary blood volume, 711
inulin clearance, renal inulin conservation, 283
krypton 85, right and left coronary blood flow, 705
multiple indicator-dilution, for kidney fluid compartments, 243
nitrous oxide diffusion for udder blood flow, 669
partial nephrectomy in the rat, 663
phagocytic index, 71, 532
salivary secretion, pilocarpine and auriculotemporal nerve stimulation, 484
skeletal bone volume and composition, 340
skeletal marrow volume and composition, 340
tracer microinjection, for renal tubular permeability, 173, 179
Methylprednisolone
hemorrhagic shock, survival time, 815
Methylurea
renal tubular transport, passive reabsorption, 188
Microvascular bed: *see also* Blood flow, microcirculation; Blood vessels, microvascular
acetylcholine vasodilation, 60
transcapillary fluid exchange, 70
Midbrain, reticular formation
cardiovascular control mechanisms, 236
resistance and capacitance vessels, regulation, 236
Mineral metabolism
alkaline earth metal ions, intestinal discrimination factor, 973
aortic lipids, 433
bone calcium resorption and blood calcium regulation, 887
bone sodium, 825, 830
serum cholesterol, 433
Mitosis
skin growth cycle and respiration, 231
spermatogenesis, protein labeling, 425
Monase
ACTH release, blockade, 1169
CRF activity, assay, 1169
Morphine
CRF activity, assay method, 1169
Motor activity
mesencephalic hemisection, 312
Motor unit
electric potentials in muscular dystrophy, 871
Mouth
sodium chloride intake, regulating mechanism, 287
Mucigogues
gastric mucosa and secretion, response, 877
Mucosa, gastric: *see also* Gastric secretion
calcium ion effect, 134
2-deoxy-D-glucose effect, 461
glucose metabolism and secretion, 461
glycine effect, 122
intracellular potassium concentration, 146
membrane potentials and secretion, 134, 146, 461
mercuric acetate effect, 877
osmotic flow, double-membrane theory, 122
pilocarpine effect, 877
potassium ion effect, 146
surface epithelium, acetazolamide effects, 127
water transport and acid secretion, 122
Mucosa, intestinal: *see also* Intestinal transport
alkaline earth discrimination factor, 973
amino acid metabolism, 329
calcium transport, in renal insufficiency, 141
glucose transport, 329, 467, 621
lipid metabolism, 329
membrane carrier sites, phlorizin inhibition, 165, 621
respiration, 329
secretin content, 803
d-xylose, active transport, 165
Mucus secretion
gastric mucosa, mucigogues effects, 877
mercuric acetate stimulation, mechanism, 877
pilocarpine stimulation, mechanism, 877
Muscle contraction, intestinal
slow-wave electronic transmission and rhythmicity, 1254
Muscle contraction, myocardial
ATPase activity, 8
atrial force-frequency relationship, 1061
atrial length-tension relationship, 1061
calcium transport, 1
cardiac-relaxing system, 8, 935
cardioglobulin activity, 1
carotid chemoreceptor hypoxia, 564
catecholamine depletion, frog and turtle, 1287
catecholamine effect, 8, 935
contracture, 1
coronary blood flow, 519
elasticity, 935
elasticity constant, left ventricle, 22
excitation-contraction coupling in pulsus alternans, 945
heart rates, 945
hemorrhagic shock, 751
myocardial oxygen consumption, 519, 919
pH effect, extracellular, 1075
response to atrial and ventricular driving rates, 945
zinc ions, 17
Muscle contraction, myometrium
response to hypogastric nerve stimulation, 859
Muscle contraction, skeletal
diazocholesterol effect, 1227
fiber myofibril content, 100
maximum tetanic tension, in starvation, 100
mesencephalic hemisection, 312
muscle spindle activation, intramuscular pressures, 891
myotonia congenita, 1227
Muscle enzymes
denervated muscle, 495
dystrophic muscle, 495
Muscle metabolism
glucose utilization, epinephrine effect, 353, 359
red and white fibers, glycogen synthesis, 905
sterols, in myotonia congenita, 1227
Muscle metabolism, myocardial
catecholamine effect, 913, 919
coronary blood flow, 519, 705
electrocardiogram, 928
excitement, 680
Frank-Starling law, 519
heart rate, 33
heart work, 519

Krebs cycle, pH effect, 1075
left heart failure, 928
lipid, pH effect, 1075
myocardial contractility, 519
myocardial contractlity, time-tension index, 919
oxidative phosphorylation in myocardial infarction, 377
pH, extracellular, 1075
polarizing solution, glucose-KCl-insulin effect, 377
tachycardia and heat production, 33
Muscle paralysis
mesencephalic hemisection, 312
Muscle, skeletal
denervated, nucleotide enzymes in, 495
dystrophic, nucleotide enzymes in, 495
electric potentials in muscular dystrophy, 871
muscle spindle activation, intramuscular pressures, 891
myofibril content and muscle strength, relationship, 100
red and white fibers, glycogen synthesis, 905
starvation, 100
Muscle, smooth vascular
adrenergic nerve transmission, mesenteric artery, 376
myogenic reflex, umbilical artery, 51
sodium distribution and transport, 955
Muscle spindle
pressure activation, in stretch and contraction, 891
Muscle stretch
muscle spindle activation, intramuscular pressures, 891
Muscular dystrophy
DNA-P in, 495
electromyography, 871
muscle nucleotide enzymes, 495
muscle proteins, 495
Myocardial contractility: *see* Muscle contraction, myocardial
Myocardium
adrenergic innervation, 689, 693
cellular buffering capacity, 941
CO_2 dissociation curve, 941
cultured chick cells, autonomic response, 693
intracellular pH, 941
ischemia in coronary artery insufficiency, 928
left ventricular failure, 928
Myocardium, infarction
experimental necrobiosis, Hexa production of, 1081
hypotension, 1081
inhibitory reflexes, 1081
polarizing solution, glucose-KCl-insulin effect, 377
sarcosome respiration, oxidative phosphorylation, 377
Myocardium, necrobiosis
hypotension, 1081
inhibitory reflexes, 1081
Myofibrils
muscle content and strength, relationship, 100
size, in starvation, 100
Myogenic reflex
blood flow autoregulation, 51
calcium ions, 51
potassium ions, 51
temperature effects, 51
umbilical artery, 51
Myometrium
response to hypogastric nerve stimulation, ovarian hormone effect, 859
Myotonia congenita
diazocholesterol effect, 1227
sterol metabolism, 1227

NAD and NADH: *see* Pyridine nucleotides, synthesis
Nephrectomy, partial
intestinal transport, calcium, 141
surgical technique in the rat, 663
Nerve fiber action potentials
fasciculus solitarius nucleus, response to tongue stimulation, 105
ion transport in hyperpolarization, 1295
membrane permeability, 1295
salicylate effect, 1295
Neural regulation
appetite, 293, 319, 479
cardiovascular dynamics, 945, 951
cardiovascular reflexes, 301, 507, 539, 564, 571, 702, 1267
fibrinogen release, 1123
food intake and gastric secretion, relationship, 319
gastric secretion, vagal pathway, 452
heart rate response to angiotensin, 539, 571
heart rate response to central thermal stimulation, 301
hypotensive response to medullary stimulation, 745
lymph flow, 1123
pulmonary pressor response to hypoxia, 702
pulsus alternans, 945
renin secretion, 659
resistance and capacitance vessels, vasomotor response, 236
respiration, central areas and pathways, 301, 599
salivary gland secretion, 119, 484
shivering, 1261
Neuroendocrine blocking agents
CRF activity, assay method, 1169
Neuroendocrine relationships
adrenal blood flow, 1162
adrenal cortex response to ACTH, 1162
carotid artery constriction, 1175
growth hormone secretion in obesity, 627, 632
uterine response to hypogastric nerve stimulation, 859
vasopressin secretion, 79
Nitrogen balance
fat metabolism, 910
growth hormone activity, 910
Nitrogen mustard
diarrhea, 158
intestinal absorption, bile salts, 158
Norepinephrine: *see also* Catecholamines
bradykinin, and release of, 844
cultured heart cells, response, 693
myocardial response, in hemorrhagic shock, 751
pulmonary pressor response to hypoxia, 702
renal function, 844
renin secretion, 659
sensitivity and cold stress, 227
sinus node sensitivity to, angiotensin effect, 571
sympathetic mediator in the turtle, 1287
thermogenesis, in adaptation to cold, 227
vasopressin tachyphylaxis, 390
5-Nucleotidase
denervated muscle, 495
dystrophic muscle, 495
Nucleotide metabolism
intestinal enzymes, fetal development of, 1155

Obesity, hereditary
growth hormone effect, 632
thyrotropin effect, 632
yellow dwarf mice, phenotypic effects in, 632
Obesity, hypothalamic
body fat content, 627
growth rate, 627
Oleic acid
gastric secretory response, 447
intestinal absorption, 447
3-O-methylglucose
active transport, intestinal, 467
Ontogeny
heart rate regulation, 1095
intestinal enzymes, 1145
liver metabolism, 215
Organ weight
gravity, 611
heart, in exercise bradycardia, 1089
liver, in exercise, 781
Osmolality, blood
dolphin, 169
Osmotic gradients
blood and urine, euryhaline teleosts, 1025
gastric mucosa, water transport, 122
hydrochloric acid formation and secretion, double-membrane theory, 122
intravenous electrolyte solutions and gastric secretory response, 961
kidney tissue-plasma, hemorrhagic shock, 999
kidney tissue solutes, during ureteral stop flow, 1001
kidney tissue-tubular fluid, pyrogen reaction, 1007
renal U/P, in renal hypertension, 95
sweat urea secretion, 1206
U/P, hemorrhagic shock, 999
Osteodystrophy, renal
intestinal transport, calcium, 141
Ouabain
glucose transport, small intestine, 467
iodide transport, blood-brain barrier, 757
salivary glands electrolyte transport, 111
sodium transport, vascular smooth muscle, 955
Ovarian hormones
uterine catecholamine content, 859
uterine response to hypogastric nerve stimulation, 859
Ovulation
body temperature cycle, chicken, 853
Oxidative phosphorylation
hypoxia, 438, 443

Oxygen consumption, body
body surface relationship, poikilotherms, 501
body weight relationship, poikilotherms, 501
cardiac work, left ventricle, 33
norepinephrine response, in adaptation to cold, 227
tachycardia, 33
Oxygen consumption, myocardail: *see also* Muscle metabolism, myocardial
cardiovascular dynamics, 913, 919
catecholamines, 913, 919
coronary blood flow, 519
myocardial contractility, 519
myocardial muscle contraction, time-tension index, 919
Starling effect, 519
Oxygen consumption, tissue: *see* Tissue respiration
Oxygen dissociation curve
cephalopods, 991
oxyhemocyanin, 991
Oxygen saturation, arterial
pentobarbital anesthesia, 404
Oxygen tension, arterial
blood lactate, excess, 604
hemoglobin variants, in sheep, 593
hypothermia, 1069
Oxygen tension, mixed venous
blood lactate, excess, 604
Oxygen tension, tissue
excess blood lactate as indicator, 604
gastric mucosa potentials, calcium effect, 134
gastric mucosa potentials, potassium effect, 146
Oxygen transport
blood lactate, excess, 604
cephalopods, 991
hemocyanin, 991

Paget's disease
fluorine 18 distribution, skeletal, 65
PAH transport
angiotensin, 651
isolated perfused kidney, 835
tissue PAH concentration during ureteral stop flow, 1001
Pancreas, secretion
bicarbonate-chloride exchange, relationship, 790
bicarbonate concentration and volume-flow rate, 966
flow-dependency hypothesis, 790
gastrin-stimulated, 803
histamine stimulation, 966
insulin release, glucosamine and, 797
ion exchange hypothesis, 790
secretin-stimulated, 803, 966
sodium transport, 790
unicellular model, active transport, 790
Pancreatic cell
β-cell insulin release, glucosamine inhibition, 797
unicellular secretion, model, 790
Pancreatic enzymes
adrenal gland regulation of, 1159
Pancreozymin
pancreatic secretory response, 803
Papillary muscle
zinc ions and contraction, 17
Parasympathetic nervous system
endotoxin shock, 75
heart innervation, 951
lymph flow regulation, 1123
myocardial catecholamines, cervical vagosympathectomy, 951
myocardial histamines, cervical vagosympathectomy, 951
parotid gland secretory response, 484
salivary vagal reflex response, mediation, 119
ventricular response to chemoreceptor hypoxia, vagal pathway, 564
Parathyroid gland
functional assessment, α-AIB transport, 637
serum calcium levels and, 637
vitamin D deficiency, 637
Parathyroid hormone
acid-base balance, 643
bicarbonate excretion, 643
phosphate excretion, 643
secretion in vitamin D deficiency, 637
urine pH, 643
Parotid gland
cell membrane potentials, 1304
Parotid gland, secretion
active transport, potassium, 111
auriculotemporal nerve stimulation, 484
electrolyte secretion, 111
ouabain effect, 111
pilocarpine stimulation, 484
saliva flow rate and composition, relationship, 484
Pentobarbital anesthesia
cardiovascular dynamics, 404
Pepsin secretion
2-deoxy-D-glucose effect, vagal stimulation, 452
fatty acid inhibition of, 447
food intake, 319
glucose transport and, 452
hypothalamic control, 319
insulin hypoglycemia, 319
mercuric acetate effect, 877
pilocarpine effect, 877
triglyceride inhibition of, 447
Phagocytic index
arterial occlusion, superior mesenteric, 71
bioassay, 71
colloid effect, 532
colloidal carbon, method, 71, 532
hemorrhagic shock, 71
P^{32}-labeled *E. coli*, method, 71
RES depression and, 71, 532
Pharynx
sodium chloride intake, regulating mechanism, 287
Phlorizin
glucose transport, inhibition, 621
structure-activity relationship, phlorizin and analogs, 621
d-xylose transport, inhibition, 165
Phosphate, inorganic
hexokinase inhibition, 359
muscle glucose metabolism, epinephrine effect, 359
Phosphatidylethanolamine: *see* Phospholipids
Phosphatidylserine: *see* Phospholipids
Phospholipids
aggregation and platelet plug formation, 1128
thrombus formation, 1128
Phosphorus
renal cortex reabsorption, 1001
renal tubular transport, 1001
Phosphorylase
fetal development of, 1155
Phrenic nerve
response to ipsilateral medullary stimulation, 599
Pilocarpine
gastric mucosa response, 877
gastric secretion stimulation, mechanisms, 877
mucus secretion, 877
parotid gland secretory response, 484
Pituitary gland
ACTH release in carotid artery occlusion, 1175
bone blood flow, 65
fluorine 18 distribution, skeletal, 65
heart rate regulation in exercise training, 1089
Pituitary gland, posterior
stimulus-secretion coupling, 79
vasopressin secretion, mechanism, 79
Pituitary hormones, anterior: *see also* specific hormone
hereditary obesity, 632
hypothalamic obesity, 632
Placenta
gestational stage and metabolism, 215
pyridine nucleotide content and synthesis, 215
response to nicotinamide, 215
Placental transport
nicotinamide, 215
Plasma
RES-depressing substance, in shock, 71
skimming, in capillary blood flow, 1115
Plasma volume
pentobarbital anesthesia, 404
Plasminogen activation
streptokinase, 584
Platelet aggregation
adenosine diphosphate plasma inhibitory factors, 404, 409
divalent cations, 1128
lung blood flow, 715
phospholipid aggregation and plug formation, 1128
plasmin-stable fibrin and fibrinogen proteolysis products, 415
thrombus formation, 1128
Poikilotherms
adrenergic mechanisms, 1287
Poikilotherms, tropical
metabolism and body surface relationships, 501
metabolism and body weight relationships, 501
Rubner's surface law, 501
Polarizing solutions
electrocardiogram reversal, 377
glucose-KCl-insulin in myocardial infarction, 377
myocardial metabolism, 377
Portacaval transposition
blood flow, liver, 221

liver glucose metabolism, response to insulin, 221
Postmaturity
liver metabolism, 215
pyridine nucleotide synthesis, 215
Postural reflexes
mesencephalic hemisection, 312
Potassium ions
CSF concentration, regulation, 1219
gastric acid secretion, 146
gastric mucosa, intracellular concentration, 146
gastric secretory response to saline infusions, 961
insulin effect on glycogen synthesis, 616
kidney tissue concentration during ureteral stop flow, 1001
liver uptake, insulin effect, 1145
myocardium, response to cardioaccelerator nerve stimulation, 699
myogenic reflex, umbilical artery, 51
pancreatic sodium excretion, relationship, 790
red cell concentration, in sheep anemias, 978
renal corticomedullary gradients, renal hypertension, 95
salivary glands, active transport, 111
sodium transport, vascular smooth muscle, 955
Potassium transport
blood-brain barrier, 1219
choroid plexus, 1219
CSF-brain barrier, 1219
ependyma, 1219
nerve fiber, and postanoxic hyperpolarization, 1295
renal cortex reabsorption, 1001
renal tubular, parathyroid hormone effect, 643
Pregnancy
liver metabolism, 215
pyridine nucleotide synthesis, 215
Pressure pulses
left ventricular and aortic, systolic gradients, 557
Progesterone
uterine catecholamine content, 859
uterine response to hypogastric nerve stimulation, 859
Protein, blood
α_2 acute-phase globulin, identification and properties, 736
dolphin, 169
isolated perfused kidney, function, 835
renal hilar lymph-arterial plasma ratio, 1031
Protein synthesis
hypoxia, 443
seminiferous epithelium, glucose effect, 425
spermatogenesis, 425
Proteins, dietary
food intake, regulation, 479
growth hormone activity, 910
nitrogen balance, 910
Proteins, muscle
denervated muscle, 495
dystrophic muscle, 495
Proteins, saliva
auriculotemporal nerve stimulation, 484
pilocarpine stimulation, 484
Proteinuria
isolated perfused kidney, function, 835
Proteolytic enzymes
arginine and lysine ester hydrolysis, enzyme identification, 577
plasma, response to streptokinase, 584
Pulsus alternans
atrial and ventricular driving rates, ventricular response, 945
cardiac adaptation, 945
cardiac pacemakers, 945
cardiac sympathetic innervation, 945
excitation-contraction coupling, 945
treppe phenomenon, 945
Purine metabolism
intestinal enzymes, fetal development of, 1155
Purine nucleoside phosphorylase
denervated muscle, 495
dystrophic muscle, 495
Purkinje cells
adrenergic innervation, 689
pacemaker activity, 689
Pyridine nucleotide coenzymes
essential fatty acid deficiency and, 773
Pyridine nucleotides, synthesis
fetal and maternal livers, 215
hypoxia, 215
liver metabolism, 215
maturation, 215
placenta, 215
Pyrogen reaction
kidney concentrating mechanism and blood flow, 1007
Pyruvic acid, blood
hepatectomy, 1046

Quinine hydrochloride
chorda tympani stimulation, bulbar response areas, 105
glossopharyngeal nerve stimulation, bulbar response areas, 105

Radiation syndrome: *see also* X-irradiation
diarrhea, 158
intestinal absorption, bile salts, 158
Radiomimetic substances
diarrhea, 158
intestinal absorption, bile salts, 158
Rage: *see* Behavior, affective
Receptive fields
lateral cervical nucleus, somatotopic distribution and modalities, 307
Receptors, pressure
lateral cervical nucleus afferents, receptive field organization, 307
Receptors, touch
lateral cervical nucleus afferents, receptive field organization, 307
Red cell
cation concentration in sheep anemias, 978
immature, hemoglobin variant in sheep anemias, 986
sterol distribution in myotonia congenita, 1227
urea trapping, glomerular capillaries, 253
Red cell count
gravity, 611
pentobarbital anesthesia, 404
Red cell volume
blood lactate, excess, 604
distribution in microcirculation, axial drift, 1115
erythropoiesis in horses, 727
fibrinogen release, 1123
gravity, 611
hemoglobin variants, in sheep, 593
Red nucleus
contralateral flexor rigidity, 312
Renal artery hypertension: *see* Hypertension, renal
Renal concentrating mechanism
ammonium concentration, non-ionic diffusion theory, 269, 273
anaerobic glycolysis, 1193
countercurrent theory, 273, 1193
cyclic variations, response to cold stress, 1187
fish, euryhaline teleost, 1025
hemorrhagic shock, 999
hilar lymph composition, 1031
partial nephrectomy and, 663
pyrogen reaction, 1007
renal hypertension, 95
renal medullary blood flow, 999, 1007
tissue solute concentration and tubular transport, 1001
urea enhancement effect, 188
ureteral stop-flow analysis, 1001
Renal function: *see also* specific parameter
bradykinin effect, 844
cyclic variations, response to cold stress, 1187
intestinal transport, calcium, 141
isolated perfused kidney, 835
solute transit times and distribution, 243, 253
Renal insufficiency
intestinal transport, calcium, 141
Renal nerves
renin secretion, regulation, 659
Renal tubular transport: *see also* substance transported
acetamide, passive reabsorption, 188
ammonia, non-ionic diffusion theory, 273, 1206
ammonia secretion, proximal tubule, 269
angiotensin, 651
ascorbic acid, distal tubular secretion, 195
fish, euryhaline teleost, 1025
hypercapnea, 655
inulin conservation, 283
isotonic saline diuresis, 1199
kidney tissue solute gradients, 1001
methylurea, passive reabsorption, 188
PAH reabsorption, 1199
parathyroid hormone, 643
pyrogen reaction, 1007
renal hypertension, 95
sodium, and anaerobic glycolysis, 1193
sodium reabsorption, 1199
urea, 173, 188, 253

ureteral stop-flow analysis, 1001
vasopressin clearance, 199
vasopressin effect, 179
water, 95, 173, 179, 1199
Renal tubule
inulin conservation, 283
membrane permeability, tracer microinjection method, 173, 179
membrane permeability, vasopressin effect, 179
Renal tubule, collecting duct
ammonium diffusion site, 273
concentrating mechanism, 663
electric potential, 663
micropuncture technique, 173, 663
Renal tubule, distal
ammonia diffusion, 1206
ascorbic acid secretory site, 195
Renal tubule, proximal
ammonia secretion, 269
chloride transport, 655
PAH reabsorption site, isotonic saline diuresis, 1199
Renin
isolated perfused kidney response to, 835
Renin-angiotensin system
sympathetic nervous control, 659
Renin secretion
angiotensin effect, 1012
catecholamines, effect, 659, 1012
osmotic diuresis and, 659
renin bioassay, 1012
RES-depressing substance: *see* Reticuloendothelial system, depression
Reserpine
cardiovascular reflexes, myocardial infarction, 1081
Resistance: *see* Membrane resistance, Vascular resistance
Respiration, regulation
medulla oblongata, efferent pathways, 599
medulla oblongata, electrotonic current stimulation, 1247
medulla oblongata, thermal stimulation, 301
rostral hypothalamus, thermal stimulation, 301
Respiratory center
electrotonic current stimulation and hyperpnea, 1247
Respiratory enzymes
denervated muscle, 495
dystrophic muscle, 495
Respiratory rate
anterior hypothalamus, thermal stimulation, 301
colloid effect, 532
fibrinogen release, 1123
medullary reticular formation, thermal stimulation, 301
RES depression and, 532
Reticular formation, medullary
cardiovascular control areas, 301
respiratory pathways, 301, 599
Reticulocytes
hemoglobin variant in sheep anemias, 986
potassium concentration, in sheep anemias, 978
Reticuloendothelial system, depression
arterial occlusion, superior mesentery, artery, 71
cardiovascular dynamics, 532
colloid dose-response relationship, 532
depressing substance, blood fractions and assay, 71
hemorrhagic shock, 71
leukocyte response, 532
splanchnic blood flow, 532
Reticulorumen motility
cattle, sheep, and goats, 324
eructation rate, 1152
gas accumulation, rumen, 1152
Rickets, renal
intestinal transport, calcium, 141
Root effect
hemocyanin, 991
Rubner's surface law
poikilotherms, 501
Rumen motility
cattle, sheep, and goats, 324
eructation rate, 1152
gas accumulation, 1152
Ruminants
reticulorumen motility, 324
ruminal gas accumulation during rumination, 1152
Rumination
eructation rate, 1152
rumen gas collection, 1152

Saliva, composition
auriculotemporal nerve stimulation, 484
flow-rate relationship, 484
ouabain effect, 111
pilocarpine stimulation, 484
Salivary glands
cell membrane potentials and histologic type, 1304
secretory mechanism, 1304
Salivary glands, secretion: *see also* Parotid gland, secretion; Submaxillary glands
active transport, potassium, 111
auriculotemporal nerve stimulation, 484
composition flow-rate relationship, 484
ouabain inhibition, 111
sodium, 111
vagal reflex, visceral afferent pathway, 119
Sarcosomes
myocardial infarct, oxidative phosphorylation, 371
Sciatic nerve
active transport, 1295
hyperpolarization, 1295
salicylate effect, 1295
Sciatic nerve stimulation
peripheral vasoconstrictor response to vasopressin, 390
Screen filtration pressure, blood
blood pressure, left atrium, 715
blood pressure, pulmonary artery, 715
hemorrhage, 715
pulmonary vascular resistance, 715
trauma, soft tissue, 715
Secretin
administration routes, comparison, 803
gastric secretory response, 803
pancreatic secretory response, 803, 966
Secretory mechanisms
adrenal cortex response to ACTH, 1162
adrenal gland blood flow and cortisol secretion, 1162
gastric acid secretion, 122, 127, 134, 146, 447, 452, 461
gastric mucosa, mucigogues effect, 877
gastric secretion, 319, 961
pancreas, 790, 803, 966
parotid gland, 484
posterior pituitary vasopressive release, 79
salivary glands, membrane potentials, 1304
salivary glands, ouabain effect, 111
stomach, 803
submaxillary gland reflex stimulation, vagal afferent pathway, 119
sweat urea, osmotic gradients, 1206
Seminiferous tubule, epithelium
cell cycle, protein labeling, 425
protein synthesis, glucose effect, 425
Sensory systems
fasciculus solitarius nucleus, afferent input, 105
rage response to hypothalamic lesions, 866
Serotonin
umbilical artery response, 51
vasoconstrictor response to antihistamines, 550
Sex differences
body temperature in chickens, 853
chromium III metabolism, 731
creatinine clearance in rats, 849
serum cholesterol, 433
Sheep
erythropoeisis in anemias, 978, 986
hemoglobin variants, 593, 986
red cell cation concentration in anemias, 978
Shivering
cerebellar regulation, 1261
Shock, endotoxin
catecholamine release, 75
histamine release, 75
parasympathetic response, 75
Shock, hemorrhagic
baroreceptor reflex, 751
corticosteroids in, 815
kidney concentrating mechanism, 999
kidney medullary blood flow, 999
myocardial catecholamines, 751
RES-depressing substance, blood fractions and assay, 71
Shock, hypotensive
screen filtration pressure, blood, 715
Silicon dioxide
RES depression, 532
Sinoatrial node
adrenergic innervation, 689
Sinus node
angiotensin effect, 571
heart rate regulation, 571
norepinephrine sensitivity, 571
Skeletal muscle: *see* Muscle, skeletal and specific muscle
Skeleton: *see also* Bone; Blood flow, bone
acclimatization to altitude, 340
fluorine 18 distribution, 65
growth rate, 65

marrow distribution, composition and volume, 340, 347
Paget's disease, 65
volumetric composition, 340, 347
Skin metabolism
skin growth cycle, 231
Snakes
metabolism and body surface relationship, 501
metabolism and body weight relationship, 501
Rubner's surface law, 501
Sodium
bone distribution, fluid and crystal phase, 825, 830
bone metabolism, serum sodium and, 825, 830
dietary, and salt appetite, 287
renal corticomedullary gradients, renal hypertension, 95
salivary gland secretion, ouabain effect, 111
Sodium 22
kidney distribution volume, 243
kidney transit time, 243
kidney tubule membrane permeability, 173
vascular smooth muscle exchange, 955
Sodium chloride
intake, regulation, 287
renal tubular transport, isotonic saline diuresis, 1199
Sodium excretion
bradykinin effect, 844
ischemia, 835
isolated perfused kidney, 835
urine volume response to cold stress, 1187
Sodium ions
gastric secretory response to saline infusions, 961
polyanion-bound, in vascular smooth muscle, 955
red cell concentration, in sheep anemias, 978
Sodium perchlorate
iodide transport, blood-brain barrier, 757
Sodium, serum
bone sodium, 825
Sodium transport
Henle's loop, anaerobic glycolysis and, 1193
insulin effect, 819
kidney medulla lactate content, 1193
nerve fiber, and postanoxic hyperpolarization, 1295
pancreatic secretion, 790
small intestine, sugar-sodium pumps, interrelationships, 467
urinary bladder, toad, 819
vascular smooth muscle, 965
Sodium transport, renal
arterial perfusion pressure, 1034
ascorbic acid tubular secretion, relationship, 195
parathyroid hormone, 643
pyrogen reaction, 1007
renal hypertension, 95
renin secretion, 659
stop-flow minimum, distal tubule, 1034
tracer microinjection method, 173
tubular reabsorption, isotonic saline diuresis, 1199
Solitary tract nucleus: *see* Fasciculus solitarius nucleus
Somatosensory system
lateral cervical nucleus, unit activity and functional organization, 307
Somatotropin: *see* Growth hormone
Spermatogenesis
cell cycle protein labeling, L-lysine-H_3, 425
protein synthesis, glucose effect, 425
Spinothalamic tract
lateral mesencephalic tegmentum, ascending sensory system in hypothalamic rage, 866
Spleen
chromium III uptake, 731
pentobarbital anesthesia, 404
Starling effect: *see* Frank-Starling law
Starvation
intestinal transport, calcium, 141
muscle contraction, maximum tetanic tension, 100
muscle fiber myofibril content and strength, relationship, 100
muscle fiber structure, large and small phases, 100
Stellate ganglion stimulation
cardiovascular response in hemorrhagic shock, 751
Steroid secretion
adrenal gland blood flow, 1162
carotid artery constriction, 1175
Steroid therapy
hemorrhagic shock, 815
Sterol metabolism
myotonia congenita, 1227
Stomach: *see also* Mucosa, gastric
mercuric acetate and gastric emptying, 877
surface epithelium, acetazolamide effects, 127
water transport, osmotic mechanism, 122
Streptokinase
euglobulin proteolytic activity response, 584
plasminogen activation, 584
thrombolysis activation, 584
Stress
liver lipids, 781
Stroke volume
energetics, 22, 33
excitement, 680
infundibular pressure gradients (in ventricular hypertrophy), 513
tachycardia, 33
Strontium
intestinal transport, 973
Submaxillary glands
active transport, potassium, 111
cell membrane potentials, 1304
electrolyte secretion, 111
ouabain effect, 111
secretory reflex response, visceral afferent pathway, 119
Succinic dehydrogenase activity
skin, during growth cycle, 231
Sucrose
gastric acid formation and secretion, osmotic gradients, 122
water transport, gastric mucosa, 122
Sulfate ions
chloride replacement, pancreatic secretion, 790
Surface law: *see* Rubner's surface law
Survival
germfree animals in burn injury, 365
Survival time
hypothermia, 1069
Sweat
thiourea secretion, osmotic gradients, 1213
urea secretion, osmotic gradients, 1213
Sweat secretion
thiourea secretion, osmotic gradients, 1213
urea secretion, osmotic gradients, 1213
Sympathetic nerves
adrenergic stimulation, vasomotor response, 376, 383
arterial resistance vessels, 376
heart rate response to angiotensin, regulation, 539, 571
heart rate response to right atrial pressure, mediation, 507
pressor response to catecholamines, isolated mesenteric artery, 376
response to chemoreceptor hypoxia, 564
uterine innervation, postganglionic adrenergic fibers, 859
vasomotor response to catecholamines, potentiation, 376
Sympathetic nerves, cardiac
adrenergic fibers, 689
cardiac relaxing system, 8
cardioaccelerator stimulation and myocardial potassium, 699
pulsus alternans, 945
Sympathetic nervous system
atrial contractile force, 1061
cardiovascular reflexes in myocardial infarction, 1081
heart rate regulation in exercise training, 1089
hypertensive response to angiotensin infusion, 264
hypotensive response to medullary stimulation, 745
mediators in frog and turtle, 1287
myocardial response in hemorrhagic shock, 751
pulsus alternans, 945
renal response to bradykinin, 844
renin secretion, 659
vasomotor regulation, resistance and capacitance vessels, 236
Sympathoadrenal system
endotoxin shock, 75
frog and turtle, 1287
pulsus alternans, 945

Tachycardia: *see also* Heart rate
angiotensin response, adrenergic component, 571
cardiovascular dynamics, 33
left ventricular heat production, 33
myocardial oxygen consumption, 33
Tachyphylaxis
hypertensive response to angiotensin infusion, 264
peripheral venous response to vasopressin, 390

TAMe: *see* Arginine methyl esters, synthetic
Taste
  bulbar response areas, quinine HCl tongue stimulation, 105
Temperature
  bone blood flow, 65
  fluorine 18 distribution, 65
Temperature, body
  diurnal cycles in chickens, 853
  norepinephrine response, in adaptation to cold, 227
  oviposition, 853
  ovulation, 853
  sex differences in chickens, 853
Temperature, brain
  cardiovascular control mechanisms, 301
  respiration regulation, 301
Temperature effects
  vasomotor response to catecholamines, isolated mesenteric artery, 376
Temperature regulation
  shivering tremor, cerebellar regulation, 1261
Testis
  chromium III uptake, 731
  seminiferous epithelium, cell stage protein labeling, 425
Tetraethylammonium chloride
  heart rate response to angiotensin, 539
Tetrazolium reduction
  skin in mitosis, 231
Tetrodotoxin
  cultured heart cells, response, 693
Thermal injury: *see* Burns
Thermogenesis, nonshivering
  adaptation to cold, 227
  norepinephrine response, 227
Thiourea
  kidney transport times and distribution, 253
  sweat secretion, osmotic gradients, 1206
  sweat-serum ratio, 1206
Thorotrast
  RES depression, 532
Thrombin
  arginine and lysine ester hydrolysis, kinetics, 577
  bovine plasma thrombokinase, enzyme activity differences, 577
  human and bovine, enzyme activity differences, 577
Thrombolysis
  activation by streptokinase, 584
Thrombus formation
  phospholipid aggregation, 1128
  platelet plug formation, 1128
Thyroid hormones
  liver metabolism, 1039
Thyrotropin
  hereditary obesity, 632
Thyroxine: *see* Thyroid hormones
Tidal volume
  anterior hypothalamus, thermal stimulation, 301
  medullary reticular formation, thermal stimulation, 301
Tissue enzymes: *see also* specific enzyme or tissue
Tissue gas tensions: *see* specific gas
Tissue metabolism: *see also* specific tissues and substances
  chromium III, distribution, 731
Tissue respiration
  hypoxia, 438, 443
  ileum, 329
  myocardium, infarct, 371
  skin, during growth cycle, 231
Tissue response
  gravity, 611
Tolbutamide
  insulin secretory response, glucosamine inhibition, 797
Tongue
  quinine hydrochloride stimulation, bulbar response areas, 105
Toxicity
  chromium III, 489
TPN and TPNH: *see* Pyridine nucleotides, synthesis
Trace metals: *see also* specific metal
  chromium III metabolism, 489, 731
  tissue concentration and aortic lipids, 433
Tracer microinjection method
  renal tubule membrane permeability, 173
Training: *see* Work
Transfusion, blood
  autologous and homologous blood, 673
  histamine response, 673
  overtransfusion effects, 673
  urticaria, 673
Transfusion, plasma
  autologous and homologous plasma, 673
  histamine response, 673
  overtransfusion effects, 673
  urticaria, 673
Trauma: *see also* Fracture
  α_2 acute-phase globulin response, 736
Triglyceride metabolism
  gastric secretory response, 447
  intestinal absorption, 447
  leukocytes, 765
Triiodothyronine: *see* Thyroid hormones
Triphosphopyridine nucleotides: *see* Pyridine nucleotides, synthesis
TSH: *see* Thyrotropin
Tumor growth
  host food intake, 293
  host water intake, 293
Tumor-host relationship
  hypothalamic appetite control, 293
  Walker carcinosarcoma, 256, 293
Turtle
  adrenergic mechanisms, 1287

Urea
  kidney extravascular distribution, 253
  renal hilar lymph-arterial plasma ratio, 1031
  sweat secretion, osmotic gradients, 1206
  sweat-serum ratio, 1206
Urea nitrogen, blood
  dolphin, 169
Urea transport
  kidney red cell volume, 253
  kidney transit time, 253
  tracer microinjection method, 188
  tubular membrane carrier system, 253
  tubular passive diffusion, 173, 188
Uremia
  intestinal transport, calcium, 141
Uricase
  fetal development of, 1155
Urinary bladder, toad
  sodium transport, insulin effect, 819
Urine osmolality
  fish, euryhaline teleost, 1025
  pyrogen reaction, 1007
Urine, pH
  ammonium excretion, 273
  ascorbic acid excretion, 195
  parathyroid hormone, 643
Urine volume
  cyclic variations, response to cold stress, 1187
  isolated perfused kidney, 835
  renal hypertension diuresis, 95
Urticaria: *see also* Transfusion, blood
  overtransfusion reaction, 673
Uterus
  catecholamine content, ovarian hormone effect, 859
  hypogastric postganglionic adrenergic fibers, innervation, 859
  response to hypogastric nerve stimulation, ovarian hormone effect, 859

Vagus nerve
  afferent pathway, inhibitory reflexes in infarction, 1081
  atrial contractile force, inhibition, 1061
  Bainbridge reflex, 507
  carotid chemoreceptor reflex pathway, 564
  gastric secretory response to 2-deoxy-D-glucose, pathway, 452
  heart innervation, 951
  heart rate regulation in exercise training, 1089
  heart rate response to atrial pressures, 507
  hypertensive response to angiotensin infusion, 264
  myocardial catecholamines, parasympathetic denervation, 951
  myocardial contractility, reflex depression, 564
  myocardial histamine, parasympathetic denervation, 951
  salivary reflex, visceral afferent pathway, 119
Vascular dynamics
  reactive hyperemia, 1106
Vascular dynamics, kidney
  acid-base balance, 1180
  arterial pCO_2, 1180
  blood pH, 1180
Vascular dynamics, peripheral
  venoconstrictor response to vasopressin, 390
Vascular resistance
  mesenteric artery-precapillary resistance vessels, 376
  resistance and capacitance vessels, neural regulation, 236
Vascular resistance, peripheral
  β-adrenergic stimulation, 383
  hypothermia, 1069
  hypoxia, 397
  vasopressin effect, 390

Vascular resistance, pulmonary
screen filtration pressure, blood, 715
Vascular smooth muscle: *see* Muscle, smooth vascular
Vascular volume
acetylcholine vasodilation, 60
kidney, 243
mean transit time technique, 60
peripheral blood flow, 60
Vasoactive substances: *see* specific substance
Vasoactive substances, blood
bioassay in endotoxin shock, 75
medullary stimulation, 745
Vasoconstriction: *see also* Vasomotor response
microvascular, response to antihistamines, 545, 550
Vasodilatation: *see also* Vasomotor response
acetylcholine, and vascular volume, 60
medullary control, 745
microvascular, response to antihistamines, 545, 550
response to histamine, 545, 550, 745
Vasomotor response
β-adrenergic stimulation, 383
angiotensin infusion, 264
anterior hypothalamus, thermal stimulation, 301
arterial occlusion, 1106
coronary artery, in acute coronary insufficiency, 928
endotoxin shock, 75
histamine, 545, 550, 745
hypoxia, 397
ischemia, 1106
isolated mesenteric artery and nerve preparation, 376
kidney blood flow, 1180
Mayer waves, and pulmonary artery pressure oscillations, 37
medullary reticular formation, thermal stimulation, 301
medullary stimulation, 745
microvascular, to antihistamines, 545, 550
pH effect, 376
resistance and capacitance vessels, neural regulation, 236
resistance vessels, in arterial occlusion, 1106
sympathetic nerve stimulation, 376, 383
temperature effect, 376
vasopressin, and peripheral venous constriction, 390
Vasopressin
ACTH-releasing activity, 1169
liver clearance of, 199
peripheral vasoconstrictor effect, 390
renal clearance of, 199
renal concentrating mechanism, response to cold stress, 1187
renal tubule membrane permeability, 179
renal tubule water transport, 179
tachyphylaxis, 390
Vasopressin secretion
barium ions, 79
hypothalamo-neurohypophyseal tract impulse conduction, 79
Vein, portal
portacaval transposition for liver metabolism study, 221
Veins
vasomotor response, in arterial occlusion, 1106
vasopressin constrictor effect, 390
Veins, postcapillary capacitance vessels
central nervous regulation, 236
dilator response to β-adrenergic stimulation, 383
Ventilation, pulmonary
anterior hypothalamus, thermal stimulation, 301
cardiovascular response to hypoxia, 397
hemoglobin variants, in sheep, 593
medullary reticular formation, regulatory areas, 301, 599, 1247
Ventricular function
pulsus alternans, 945
Vitamin D
intestinal transport, calcium, 141
parathyroid gland, size and function, 637
renal insufficiency, 141

Walker carcinosarcoma
host hypothalamic appetite regulation, 293
tumor growth and host water intake, 293
Water intake: *see also* Feeding pattern
hypothalamic regulation in tumor host, 293
sodium chloride intake, regulation, 287
tumor growth, 293
Water transport
gastric mucosa, osmotic regulation, 122
renal tubular reabsorption in fish, 1025
renal tubule, isotonic saline diuresis, 1199
renal tubule membrane permeability, 173, 179
renal tubule, pyrogen reaction, 1007
renal tubule, renal hypertension, 95
vasopressin, 179
Work
heart rate regulation, 1039

Xanthine oxidase
fetal development of, 1155
X-irradiation
diarrhea, 158
intestinal absorption, bile salts, 158
d-Xylose
active transport, small intestine, 165

Zinc
myocardial contractility, 17

Author Index to Volume 209

Abboud, F. M., 383
Adolph, E. F., 1095
Afonso, S., 33
Alexander, R. S., 935
Alkjaersig, N., 577
Altamirano, M., 127
Altura, B. M., 545, 550
Anderson, J. E., 17
Anger, H. O., 65
Arnold, J. S., 340
Ascanio, G., 1081
Asmundson, V. S., 871
Astrup, T., 84
Atkinson, R. A., 376
Au, W. Y. W., 637, 643
Aubert, J.-P., 887
Averkin, E. G., 853
Azuma, T., 1287

Bacaner, M. B., 519
Baillie, P., 293
Bajandas, F. J., 146
Baker, C. H., 60
Baker, H., 215
Balassa, J. J., 433
Baldwin, A. L., 1001
Bambers, G., 797
Banaszak, E. F., 532
Bär, U., 905
Barcena, C., 651
Barrera, F., 1081
Bartter, F. C., 643, 844
Baum, T., 236
Baume, P. E., 961
Bell, R. D., 1031
Benjamin, D. C., 736
Benson, E. S., 941
Berliner, R. W., 663
Beuzeville, C. F., 199
Białecki, M., 770
Binia, A., 1287
Binnion, P. F., 1175
Birnbaum, D., 966
Bisteni, A., 371
Blanchaer, M. C., 905
Blatt, W. F., 785
Blattberg, B., 7
Blundell, P. E., 513
Blunt, M. H., 986, 991
Bocanegra, M., 199
Bortoff, A., 1254
Bowers, C. Y., 1169
Bozzini, C., 65
Brault, B. A., 532
Braunwald, E., 913, 919, 1061
Bray, G. A., 1187
Bridgman, C. F., 891
Brobeck, J. R., 301
Bronner, F., 887
Brooks, C. McC., 945
Brooks, F. P., 319, 447, 790
Brown, T. C., 1175
Brusilow, S. W., 1213
Burns, T. W., 1227
Burton, S. D., 1145

Cade, R., 195
Cahill, G. F., Jr., 616
Cain, S. M., 604
Caldwell, F. T., Jr., 473
Calva, E., 371
Camberos, H. R., 727
Carlson, L. D., 227
Carrasquer, G., 1001
Carter, W. H., 1169
Chai, C. Y., 301
Cherniack, N. S., 37
Chinard, F. P., 243, 253
Chu, K.-C., 627
Clapp, J. R., 269
Cliffton, E. E., 584
Cocco, A. E., 165
Cohen, J. A., 1007
Cohen, L. S., 705
Constantine, J. W., 409
Cooper, T., 951
Cortney, M. A., 1199
Covell, J. W., 919
Cross, C. E., 928
Crumpton, C. W., 33
Csáky, T. Z., 467
Cserr, H., 1219
Cuénod, M., 1267

Dabney, J. M., 1031
Dahlström, A., 689
Dailey, W. N., 95
Daily, L. J., Jr., 1123
Dale, H. E., 1227
Davies, R. O., 1247
Davignon, J., 51
Davis, J. O., 1175
Davis, J. R., 425
Davis, L. D., 539
Davis, T. L., 146
Dawson, T. J., 593
Day, M. D., 264
Deavers, S., 673
DeGeest, H., 564
Delaney, P. F., 910
Dell, R. B., 1193
Dervin, K. E., 1159
DeWeese, J. A., 333
Diana, J. N., 390
Diedrich, D. F., 621
Dishmon, G., 1053
Donaldson, R. C., 231
Drapanas, T., 1046
Drewry, W. F., 723
Driscol, T. E., 557
Durbin, R. P., 122
Dushoff, I. M., 231
Dziuk, H. E., 324, 1152

Eckstein, J. W., 383
Eckstein, R. W., 557
Egeblad, K., 84
Eldred, E., 891, 1261
Ellis, A., 711
Elsbach, P., 765
Enns, T., 243, 253

Epstein, F. H., 141
Evans, G., 365
Evans, J. V., 593, 978

Fenton, P. F., 910
Ferretti, R., 37
Figueiras, H. D., 727
Firlit, C. F., 425
Fishman, A. P., 37
Fleming, L. B., 584
Fleming, W. R., 1025
Fletcher, A. P., 415, 577
Flock, E. V., 1039
Forbes, G. B., 825, 830
Fraga, A. H., 727
Frasier, C., 283
Fregly, M. J., 287
Freier, E. F., 941
Fried, M., 1053
Fryer, T. B., 853
Fulgraff, G., 1206
Fuxe, K., 689

Galvão, P. E., 501
Gann, D. S., 999
Garrahan, P., 955
Geraci, J. R., 169
Gilbert, J. L., 945
Gill, J. R., Jr., 844
Gillespie, L., Jr., 844
Gilmore, G. P., 404
Ginn, H. E., 1031
Glaviano, V. V., 751
Goetz, K. L., 507
Goldspink, G., 100
Gong, J. K., 340, 347
Goodman, B., 1007
Gordes, E. H., 1213
Gordon, E. A., 333
Gordon, E. E., 215
Goresky, C. A., 243, 253
Gorlin, R., 705
Gottschalk, C. W., 173, 179, 1199
Gray, S. J., 1159
Green, K., 1311
Greene, J. A., Jr., 1034
Gregg, D. E., 680
Grossman, M. I., 803
Guertzenstein, P., 501

Ha, H., 307
Haddy, F. J., 1031
Hagstrom, E. C., 119
Hajdu, S., 1
Hale, D. M., 438, 443
Hall, H. D., 484
Haller, E. W., 79
Halpern, B. P., 105
Han, P. W., 627
Hanson, R. W., 153
Hara, Y., 467
Harper, J. M., Jr., 287
Harrison, A., 825
Harvey, A. M., 849

Harvey, R. B., 031
Healy, J. K., 651
Hearn, I. C., 1169
Heimberg, M., 1053
Hellman, D. E., 643
Helmer, P. R., 699
Hendrix, T. R., 165
Herrera, F. C., 819
Hershey, F. B., 231
Higgins, J. T., Jr., 1175
Hirschowitz, B. I., 452, 461
Hirsh, J., 415
Hissen, W., 715
Hockman, C. H., 119
Hoff, E. C., 119
Hollander, F., 127, 966
Holliday, T. A., 871
Holt, J. P., 22
Honig, C. R., 8
Hopkins, L. L., Jr., 731
Horst, A., 770
Hosko, M. J., Jr., 236
House, R. W., 253
Huggins, R. A., 673
Hurlbut, W. P., 1295

Ishida, T., 1145
Issekutz, B., Jr., 1137

Jacobs, L., 757
Jacobson, A., 134
James, T. N., 571
Jamison, R. L., 663
Janse, M. J., 945
Jellinek, M., 951
Johansen, K., 991
Jortner, R., 711
Julian, L. M., 871

Kaelber, W. W., 866
Kahn, M., 1007
Kahn, N., 599
Kaiser, G. A., 913, 919
Kaiser, G. C., 951
Kampine, J. P., 532
Kashgarian, M., 655
Katorski, B., 910
Kayden, H. J., 765
Kaye, M. P., 951
Keesee, D. C., 146
Kelley, M. L., Jr., 333
Kent, K. M., 1069
Kessner, D. M., 141
Keyl, M. J., 1031
Khouri, E. M., 680
Kines, H., 22
Kingsbury, W. S., 1012
Kitai, S. T., 307
Klaiber, M. S., 811
Klein, M. D., 705
Kleit, S., 195
Klocke, F. J., 913
Klouda, M. A., 751
Kolmen, S. N., 1123
Kontos, H. A., 397, 1106

Kratzing, C. C., 781
Kraus, R., 835
Krauss, R. M., 479

Langley, P. L., 1227
Lassiter, W. E., 1199
Lauson, H. D., 199
Lautsch, E. V., 1081
Law, D. H., 961
Lazarus, R. E., 221
Leach, J. K., 935
Lehmkuhl, D., 693
Lenfant, C., 991
Leonard, E., 1
Leveille, G. A., 153
Levin, D., 195
Levine, O. R., 37
Levitin, H., 655
Levitsky, K., 473
Levitt, M. F., 1007
Levy, M. N., 71, 564
Lin, C.-H., 627
Lioy, F., 519
Liu, A.-C., 627
Long, J. F., 447
Long, J. P., 376
Longobardo, G., 37
Lorenz, R. R., 51
Lu, H. H., 945

Mager, M., 785
Malvin, R. L., 849
Marcilese, N. A., 727
Marcus, C. S., 973
Markley, K., 365
Marsh, D., 283
Marshall, J. M., 859
Martin, J. M., 797
Masden, R. R., 390
Mauck, H. P., Jr., 397, 1106
Mayer, J., 479
McAllister, W., 221
McCaman, M. W., 495
McCaman, R. E., 495
McCauley, E. H., 324, 1152
McCoord, A., 825, 830
McCubbin, J. W., 264
McCullen, A., 835
McDaniel, E., 365
McKenna, D. H., 33
McMenamy, R. H., 1046
McNally, E., 711
Medway, W., 169
Melmon, K. L., 844
Meng, H. C., 961
Mertz, W., 489
Mettler, F. A., 312
Millar, F. K., 293
Millen, J. E., 723
Miller, A. T., Jr., 438, 443
Miller, H. I., 1137
Miller, M. D., 859
Mitchell, C. L., 866
Moody, F. G., 122
Morel, F., 173, 179
Morin, F., 307
Morkin, E., 37
Mu, J.-Y., 301, 627
Mújica, A., 371
Murdaugh, H. V., 723
Murphy, Q. R., 699
Mya-Tu, M., 689
Mylle, M., 173, 179, 1199

Naeye, R. L., 702
Nagasaka, T., 227
Nayler, W. G., 17
Nelson, L. M., 105
Neptune, E. M., Jr., 329
Nezamis, J. E., 877
Nolan, M. F., 243, 253

O'Brien, G. S., 33
Olichney, M. J., 1175
Olver, R. P., 1180
Opie, L. H., 1075
Oppenheimer, M. J., 1081
Ott, K., 1261
Owen, C. A., Jr., 900, 1039
Owen, E. E., 269
Oyama, J., 611

Page, I. H., 264
Palmer, A. A., 1115
Paluszak, J., 770
Patterson, J. L., Jr., 397, 1106
Paudler, F. T., 539
Paul, P., 1137
Payne, J., 231
Perenich, T., 195
Phillips, J. P., 877
Pinkston, J. O., 945
Pitts, R. F., 1206
Platt, W. T., 611
Popovic, V. P., 1069
Porter, J. C., 811
Pratt, A. W., 293
Preshaw, R. M., 803

Rabinowitz, L., 188
Radford, E. P., Jr., 287
Raisz, L. G., 637
Rayford, C. R., 680
Reba, R. C., 489
Reed, D. J., 757
Rehm, W. S., 134, 146
Reis, D. J., 1267
Reynolds, M., 669
Rhode, E. A., 22
Richardson, D. W., 397
Ridley, P. T., 319
Rieben, P. A., 928
Robert, A., 877
Robin, E. D., 723
Robinson, R. R., 269
Rodahl, K., 1137
Rogers, L. A., 376
Roginski, E. E., 489
Roos, A., 1233
Rosenberg, B., 473
Rosenfeld, S., 835
Ross, J., Jr., 913, 919
Rostorfer, H. H., 1012
Rothman, S. S., 790
Roux, J. F., 215
Rowe, G. G., 33
Rożynkowa, D., 770
Rutledge, J. R., 146

Sachs, G., 452, 461
Sachs, H., 79
Sagawa, K., 1278
Sakai, F., 663
Salem, A. A., 165
Salisbury, P. F., 928
Sanders, A. P., 438, 443
Scaglione, P. R., 1193
Scanlan, W. A., 221
Schally, A. V., 1169
Schneider, E. G., 1012
Schneyer, C. A., 111, 484, 1304
Schneyer, L. H., 111, 1304
Schreiner, G. E., 651
Schroeder, H. A., 433
Schwartz, M., 134
Scott, J. B., 1031
Selkurt, E. E., 95
Share, L., 79
Shepherd, J. T., 51
Sherry, S., 415, 577
Shoemaker, R., 461
Shoemaker, W. C., 221
Silver, M. J., 1128
Simmons, D. H., 1180
Singer, D. H., 37
Singh, C. B., 1159
Smallman, E., 365
Smith, D. C., 539
Smith, E. L., 673
Smith, J. J., 532
Snyder, P. J., 616
Sodi-Pallares, D., 371, 928
Sonnenblick, E. H., 919, 1061
Sperelakis, N., 79, 693
Squires, R., 757
Stam, A. C., Jr., 8
Stanley, J. G., 1025
Starzl, T. E., 221
Stearn, B., 221
Stouder, D. A., 1012
Stuart, D., 1261
Sullivan, L. P., 273
Sullivan, M. F., 158
Swan, H. J. C., 513
Swank, R. L., 715
Sybers, H. D., 699
Sybers, R. G., 699

Tarasantchi, J., 501
Tepperman, H. M., 773
Tepperman, J., 773
Thornton, F. H., 221
Tipton, C. M., 1089
Tobin, J. R., Jr., 513
Tobin, R. B., 825
Traber, D. L., 1123
Tuttle, R. S., 745

Ui, M., 353, 359
Urquhart, J., 1162, 1175

Valsecchi, R. M., 727
Vander, A. J., 659
Van Dyke, D., 65
Vang, J., 1046
Van Meter, J. R., 871
Varela, J. E., 727
Vick, J. A., 75
Vijums, R., 941
Villamil, M. F., 955
Visscher, M. B., 519, 1287

Walker, J., 785
Wang, S. C., 599
Warren, Y., 655
Wasserman, R. H., 973
Watanabe, K., 1278
Wathen, R. L., 1012
Way, J. S., 866
Weil, M. H., 815
Weimer, H. E., 736
Weinstein, I., 1053
Weisberg, H., 711
Weller, J. M., 1034
Wendel, R. M., 221
Werther, J. L., 127
Whigham, H., 815
Wilkins, J. W., Jr., 1034
Williams, J. F., Jr., 1061
Wilson, D. W., 1155
Wilson, H. C., 1155
Winget, C. M., 853
Winters, R. W., 1193
Wolff, G. L., 632
Womack, I., 95
Woodbury, D. M., 757
Wright, H. K., 999

Yamamoto, W. S., 1247
Yano, Y., 65
Youmans, W. B., 539
Yunis, S. L., 1007

Zadunaisky, J. A., 955
Zetterström, B. E. M., 689
Zieske, H., 564
Zimmerman, B. G., 383
Zweifach, B. W., 545, 550

American Journal of
PHYSIOLOGY

VOLUME 209 *July–December 1965*

PUBLICATIONS COMMITTEE, AMERICAN PHYSIOLOGICAL SOCIETY

R. W. BERLINER, *Chairman* JERE MEAD D. S. FREDRICKSON

MILTON O. LEE, *Managing Editor* RAYMUND L. ZWEMER, *Associate Editor*

SARA F. LESLIE, *Executive Editor*

EDITORIAL BOARD

Section Editors

Circulation—PHILIP DOW; B. F. HOFFMAN
Respiration—JERE MEAD
Renal and Electrolyte Physiology—JACK ORLOFF
Gastrointestinal Physiology—FRANKLIN HOLLANDER
Endocrinology and Metabolism—JANE A. RUSSELL; R. K. MEYER
Environmental Physiology—L. D. CARLSON
Comparative and General Physiology—A. W. MARTIN
Neurophysiology—E. V. EVARTS

W. H. BACHRACH
BRUNO BALKE
L. M. BEIDLER
H. S. BELDING
W. J. BOWEN
R. W. BRAUER
EUGENE BRAUNWALD
W. A. BRISCOE
F. P. BROOKS
R. W. BULLARD
J. A. CLEMENTS
P. F. CRANEFIELD
P. F. CURRAN
V. P. DOLE
A. B. DUBOIS
R. P. DURBIN
R. W. ECKSTEIN
L. E. FARHI
R. P. FORSTER
D. L. FRY
W. F. GANONG
G. H. GIEBISCH
C. W. GOTTSCHALK
EUGENE GRIM
ARTHUR GROLLMAN
M. I. GROSSMAN
F. J. HADDY
ALLAN HEMINGWAY
P. C. JOHNSON
F. F. KAVALER
R. H. KELLOGG
D. L. KLINE
ERNST KNOBIL
E. H. LAMBERT
B. R. LANDAU
F. N. LEBARON
D. H. K. LEE
N. G. LEVINSKY
M. N. LEVY
L. S. LILIENFIELD
JEAN MAYER
L. H. PETERSON
E. P. RADFORD, JR.
O. D. RATNOFF
J. W. REMINGTON
D. W. RENNIE
ASER ROTHSTEIN
R. F. RUSHMER
G. C. SALMOIRAGHI
G. M. SCHOEPFLE
R. O. SCOW
E. A. SELLERS
J. W. SEVERINGHAUS
J. T. SHEPHERD
R. E. SMITH
N. C. STAUB
S. M. TENNEY
JAY TEPPERMAN
C. A. TERZUOLO
D. C. VAN DYKE
L. G. WELT
J. W. WOODBURY

Consultant Editors: A. F. COURNAND, H. W. DAVENPORT, HERMANN RAHN, E. E. SELKURT

Special Editorial Referees—1965. J. A. ABILDSKOV, R. D. ADAMS, T. ADAMS, H. AEDER, S. AFONSO, C. AJMONE-MARSAN, R. S. ALEXANDER, T. ALLEN, N. ALTSZULER, E. C. ALVORD, JR., M. AMDUR, E. ANDERSON, H. C. ANDREWS, J. L. ANKENEY, J. ARMINGTON, M. D. ARMSTRONG, M. E. AVERY, D. M. AVIADO, M. BAGANER, C. BARGER, S. B. BARKER, C. A. BARRACLOUGH, H. J. BARTELSTONE, F. C. BARTTER, R. G. BATES, E. BECK, B. BECKER, O. K. BEHRENS, B. BENACERRAF, H. BERN, L. BERNSTEIN, M. BEZNAK, R. J. BING, F. O. BINKLEY, J. E. BIRREN, J. R. BLINKS, E. BLOCH, D. F. BOHR, A. J. BOLLET, R. E. BOTTI, A. BOUHUYS, G. H. BOURNE, J. W. BOYLAN, A. BRADY, F. N. BRIGGS, K. M. BRINKHOUS, J. BROBECK, B. B. BRODIE, C. MCC. BROOKS, V. B. BROOKS, E. B. BROWN, JR., J. BRYAN, E. BUEDING, F. M. BUMPUS, M. B. BURG, A. C. BURTON, J. BUTLER, G. F. CAHILL, JR., J. R. CAMERSON, E. T. CARTER, R. CARTER, P. DE CARVALHO, H. M. CAVERT, F. L. CHERMS, S. CHIEN, F. P. CHINARD, H. N. CHRISTENSEN, J. J. CHRISTIAN, D. B. CLARK, C. F. CODE, B. R. COHEN, J. J. COHEN, P. P. COHEN, C. COLLIER, C. L. COMAR, B. COMBES, J. H. COMROE, JR., R. E. COOKE, A. C. CORCORAN, M. DEV. COTTEN, R. C. CRAFTS, R. K. CRANE, V. CRITCHLOW, E. P. CRONKITE, J. R. CROUT, J. W. CROWELL, E. E. DANIEL, W. H. DANTZLER, H. W. DAVENPORT, D. L. DAVIS, J. O. DAVIS, R. P. DAVIS, W. H. DENNIS, D. DENNY-BROWN, A. DESPOPOULOS, D. K. DETWEILER, H. DEUTSCH, D. B. DILL, A. DOBSON, D. E. DONALD, V. H. DONALDSON, R. DOUGHERTY, J. W. DOW, R. S. DOW, J. T. DOYLE, L. EARLEY, R. E. ECKEL, I. S. EDELMAN, S. ELLIS, S. D. ERULKAR, J. FAIN, A. S. FAIRHURST, F. W. FALES, D. S. FARNER, H. FEINBERG, P. F. FENTON, J. B. FIELD, J. FINE, A. L. FINN, E. FISCHER, E. FLOREY, J. FLYNN, C. FORTIER, E. C. FOULKES, N. O. FOWLER, W. S. FOWLER, K. FRANK, M. H. FRANK, G. N. FRANZ, R. M. FRAPS, M. J. FREGLY, N. FREINKEL, W. H. FREYGANG, JR., H. FRIESSEN, H. W. FRITTS, I. FRITZ, F. A. FUHRMAN, G. P. FULTON, R. F. FURCHGOTT, J. FURTH, T. E. GAFFNEY, F. A. GELDARD, J. GERGELY, B. GERNANDT, D. M. GIBSON, J. P. GILMORE, A. GLOBERSON, L. GOLDSTEIN, H. A. GORDON, M. GORDON, R. GORLIN, P. GOURAS, R. W. GOY, S. GRANICK, J. J. GRANTHAM, C. R. GRAU, H. D. GREEN, L. H. GREENBAUM, M. A. GREER, H. P. GREGAR, M. I. GREGERSEN, D. E. GREGG, E. C. GREGG, R. D. GRIESEMER, A. F. GRIMM, F. S. GRODINS, M. M. GRUMBACH, R. GUILLEMIN, E. HAAS, S. HAJDU, L. E. HAKIN, F. HALBERG, N. S. HALMI, T. HAMMEL, J. S. HANDLER, J. P. HANNON, J. D. HARDY, A. E. HARPER, J. W. HARRIS, J. S. HART, N. HAUGAARD, E. W. HAWTHORNE, R. P. HEANEY, D. HEBB, O. M. HELMER, R. I. HENKIN, E. HENNEMAN, A. HENSCHEL, V. HERBERT, R. C. HERRIN, A. B. HERTZMAN, E. HIATT, J. B. HICKAM, J. G. HILTON, L. B. HINSHAW, J. HIRSCH, W. G. HOEKSTRA, J. HOFFMAN, V. P. HOLLANDER, J. H. HOLMES, W. N. HOLMES, J. P. HOLT, P. R. HOLT, D. A. HOLUB, S. W. HOOBLER, L. HORN, S. M. HORVATH, D. HUBEL, W. E. HUCKABEE, R. A. HUGGINS, M. HUME, T. M. HUSTON, P. HUTTENLOCKER, R. E. HYATT, C. HYMAN, S. INGEBAR, D. J. INGLE, W. INSULL, K. J. ISSELBACHER, H. C. JACOBS, L. O. JACOBSON, J. R. JAENIKE, M. JARVIK, R. D. JONES, H. KAMIN, C.-Y. KAO, M. KARNOVSKY, A. KATZ, L. N. KATZ, R. KELLERMEYER, J. KENDALL, R. H. KESSLER, S. S. KETY, N. KIANG, W. B. KINTER, L. B. KIRSCHNER, C. R. KLEEMAN, W. J. KOLFF, J. J. KOLLROS, I. J. KOPIN, L. L. LANGLEY, E. H. LANPHIER, H. LARDY, E. LARSON, L. LASAGNA, N. A. LASSEN, W. LASSITER, V. G. LATIES, H. D. LAUSON, A. LAZAROW, J. LEATHEM, C. P. LEBLOND, J. B. LEE, K. S. LEE, A. M. LEFER, D. LEITH, F. W. LENGEMANN, J. R. LEONARDS, H. LEVITIN, M. F. LEVITT, R. C. LITTLE, T. C. LLOYD, V. LORBER, W. D. LOTSPEICH, M. LOTZ, F. D. W. LUKENS, L. LUTWAK, J. B. LYON, P. MACKLEM, P. D. MACLEAN, R. B. MALMO, R. MALVIN, J. MANNING, S. F. MAROTTA, J. MARSHALL, J. W. MASON, D. J. MCCORQUODALE, J. MCCUBBIN, D. MCDONALD, R. L. MCGEACHIN, T. J. MCMANUS, J. MEITES, O. MICKELSEN, J. MILIC-EMILI, L. L. MILLER, N. E. MILLER, P. MILNER, M. MISHKIN, J. MITCHELL, W. F. H. M. MOMMAERTS, N. C. MORAN, P. J. MORGANE, G. MORTIMORE, A. MOSES, G. H. MUDGE, P. J. MULROW, P. L. MUNSON, J. R. MURPHY, Q. R. MURPHY, JR., J. MURRAY, E. C. NABER, J. NACHMIAS, J. NADEL, A. V. NALBANDOV, W. NAUTA, W. D. NEFF, W. A. NEILL, D. NELSON, P. G. NELSON, W. NELSON, R. E. NICHOLS, P. NORMAN, L. J. O'BRIEN, F. OGASAWARA, J. O'LEARY, L. J. ORBISON, S. OSTRACH, P. OSYPKA, A. B. OTIS, N. PACE, E. PAGE, J. R. PAPPENHEIMER, R. J. PARENT, C. R. PARK, A. PARLOW, L. M. PASSANO, H. M. PATT, E. C. PEIRCE II, S. PERMUTT, R. PETERSON, C. PFAFFMAN, R. F. PITTS, G. F. POGGIO, J. C. PORTER, K. H. PRIBRAM, D. L. PROCTOR, L. RABINOWITZ, D. RALL, R. W. RAMSAY, W. C. RANDALL, H. RASMUSSEN, R. D. RAWSON, F. C. RECTOR, R. P. REECE, J. T. REEVES, S. REICHLIN, J. M. REINER, K. R. REISSMANN, M. REIVICH, A. RELMAN, E. M. RENKIN, C. P. RICHTER, R. L. RILEY, I. RINGLER, J. ROBBINS, S. ROBERTSON, E. D. ROBIN, S. ROBINSON, K. RODAHL, S. RODBARD, W. S. ROOT, J. ROSE, F. ROSENTHAL, A. ROSS, S. M. ROSS, C. F. ROTHE, G. G. ROWE, D. RUDMAN, F. E. RUSSELL, P. F. SALISBURY, L. T. SAMUELS, S. J. SARNOFF, W. H. SAWYER, G. SAYERS, D. SCHACTER, A. V. SCHALLY, E. SCHARRER, R. W. SCHAYER, I. H. SCHEINBERG, A. M. SCHER, B. SCHERLAG, B. SCHMIDT-NIELSEN, L. H. SCHNEYER, E. SCHÖNBAUM, S. SCHULTZ, W. B. SCHWARTZ, W. H. SEEGERS, D. SELDIN, A. F. SELLERS, P. A. SHARE, S. K. SHARPLESS, W. N. SHAW, D. SHEMIN, C. W. SHEPPARD, F. G. SHERMAN, S. SHERRY, M. SHY, J. SIEGEL, D. H. SINGER, R. SKALAK, W. W. SLEATOR, E. W. SMITH, L. SOKOLOFF, K. SOLLNER, J. SOMMER, E. H. SONNENBLICK, M. P. SPENCER, N. SPERELAKIS, R. STACY, R. STEELE, D. STEINBERG, E. STEINBERGER, E. STELLAR, C. E. STEVENS, K. N. STEVENS, J. A. F. STEVENSON, F. STOHLMAN, F. STRUMWASSER, E. E. SUCKLING, M. SUNDE, D. C. SUTFIN, E. W. SUTHERLAND, H. J. SWAN, J. V. TAGGART, R. V. TALMAGE, R. D. TANZ, A. TAUROG, R. TAYLOR, E. TIDBALL, L. TOBIAN, D. C. TOSTESON, D. B. TOWER, P. TREADWELL, U. G. TRENDELENBURG, V. TUCKER, S. UDENFRIEND, W. C. ULLICK, J. URQUHART, B. B. VALLEE, A. J. VANDER, T. VAN ITALLIE, L. VAN MIDDLEWORTH, C. A. VILLEE, M. B VISSCHER, L. VON SALLMANN, H. WAELSCH, M. L. WAGNER, G. WALKER, S. C. WANG, K. WASSERMAN, D. T. WATTS, R. WÉGRIA, S. WEIDMANN, I. M. WEINER, R. E. WELLS, JR., R. E. WHALEN, W. J. WHALEN, H. O. WHEELER, W. V. WHITEHORN, A. WIKLER, H. M. WILLIAMS, JR., M. F. WILSON, T. H. WILSON, D. L. WINTER, R. WINTERS, R. J. WINZLER, T. WOLDMAN, E. H. WOOD, J. E. WOOD III, J. WORKANY, C. WUNDER, W. B. YOUMANS, P. N. YU, J. ZADUNAISKY, F. W. ZECHMAN, A. E. ZELLAR, K. L. ZIERLER M. B. ZUCKER, B. W. ZWEIFACH

I never knew it could be so exciting

MY FAIR LADY

COPYRIGHT© 1965, BY
THE AMERICAN PHYSIOLOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
BY WAVERLY PRESS, INC., BALTIMORE, MARYLAND 21202

Contents of Volume 209

No. 1. JULY 1965

Binding of cardioglobulin-C-Ca^{45} to cardiac muscle and release by cardioglobulin-A. *Hajdu, S., and E. Leonard* ... 1

A biochemical mechanism by which adrenergic mediators modify cardiac contraction. *Stam, A. C., Jr., and C. R. Honig* ... 8

Effects of zinc on cardiac muscle contraction. *Nayler, W. G., and J. E. Anderson* ... 17

Pattern of function of left ventricle of mammals. *Holt, J. P., H. Kines, and E. A. Rhode* ... 22

Left ventricular heat production during induced tachycardia in the intact dog. *Afonso, S., D. H. McKenna, G. S. O'Brien, G. G. Rowe, and C. W. Crumpton* ... 33

Systemic and pulmonary vasomotor waves. *Ferretti, R., N. S. Cherniack, G. Longobardo, O. R. Levine, E. Morkin, D. H. Singer, and A. P. Fishman* ... 37

Response of human umbilical artery to changes in transmural pressure. *Davignon, J., R. R. Lorenz, and J. T. Shepherd* ... 51

Vascular volume changes resulting from vasodilation of the dog forelimb. *Baker, C. H.* ... 60

Bone blood flow shown with F^{18} and the positron camera. *Van Dyke, D., H. O. Anger, Y. Yano, and C. Bozzini* ... 65

Detection of reticuloendothelial-depressing substance in shock. *Blattberg, B., and M. N. Levy* ... 71

Bioassay of the prominent humoral agents involved in endotoxin shock. *Vick, J. A.* ... 75

Release of vasopressin from isolated guinea pig posterior pituitaries. *Haller, E. W., H. Sachs, N. Sperelakis, and L. Share* ... 79

Thrombelastographic patterns produced by fibrinolytic agents incorporated in fibrin. *Astrup, T., and K. Egeblad* ... 84

Mechanism of natriuresis and diuresis during elevated renal arterial pressure. *Selkurt, E. E., I. Womack, and W. N. Dailey* ... 95

Cytological basis of decrease in muscle strength during starvation. *Goldspink, G.* ... 100

Bulbar gustatory responses to anterior and to posterior tongue stimulation in the rat. *Halpern, B. P., and L. M. Nelson* ... 105

Salivary secretion in the rat after ouabain. *Schneyer, L. H., and C. A. Schneyer* ... 111

Salivary response to stimulation of gastric branches of vagus nerve. *Hockman, C. H., E. C. Hagstrom, and E. C. Hoff* ... 119

Effects of glycine and other instillates on concentration of gastric acid. *Moody, F. G., and R. P. Durbin* ... 122

Effect of acetazolamide on gastric mucosa in canine vivo-vitro preparations. *Werther, J. L., F. Hollander, and M. Altamirano* ... 127

Effects of removal of calcium from bathing media on frog stomach. *Jacobson, A., M. Schwartz, and W. S. Rehm* ... 134

Effect of renal insufficiency on gastrointestinal transport of calcium. *Kessner, D. M., and F. H. Epstein* ... 141

Acid secretion, potential, and resistance of frog stomach in K^+-free solutions. *Davis, T. L., J. R. Rutledge, D. C. Keesee, F. J. Bajandas, and W. S. Rehm* ... 146

Influence of periodicity of eating in the chicken. *Leveille, G. A., and R. W. Hanson* ... 153

Bile salt absorption in the irradiated rat. *Sullivan, M. F.* ... 158

Inhibition of absorption of *d*-xylose by phlorizin in the anesthetized rat. *Salem, A. A., A. E. Cocco, and T. R. Hendrix* ... 165

Blood chemistry of the bottlenose dolphin (*Tursiops truncatus*). *Medway, W., and J. R. Geraci* ... 169

Tracer microinjection studies of renal tubular permeability. *Gottschalk, C. W., F. Morel, and M. Mylle* ... 173

Tracer microinjection studies of effect of ADH on renal tubular diffusion of water. *Morel, F., M. Mylle, and C. W. Gottschalk* ... 179

Mechanism of renal excretion of methylurea and acetamide in the dog. *Rabinowitz, L.* ... 188

Renal excretion of ascorbic acid by dogs. *Kleit, S., D. Levin, T. Perenich, and R. Cade* ... 195

Hepatic and renal clearance of vasopressin from plasma of dogs. *Lauson, H. D., M. Bocanegra, and C. F. Beuzeville* ... 199

Content and synthesis of hepatic pyridine nucleotides in fetal and neonatal rabbits. *Roux, J. F., E. E. Gordon, and H. Baker* ... 215

Effect of insulin on glucose metabolism in the dog after portacaval transposition. *Starzl, T. E., W. A. Scanlan, F. H. Thornton, R. M. Wendel, B. Stearn, R. E. Lazarus, W. McAllister, and W. C. Shoemaker* ... 221

Responses of cold- and warm-adapted dogs to infused norepinephrine and acute body cooling. *Nagasaka, T., and L. D. Carlson* ... 227

Oxygen uptake and tetrazolium reduction during skin cycle of the mouse. *Dushoff, I. M., J. Payne, F. B. Hershey, and R. C. Donaldson* ... 231

Response of resistance and capacitance vessels to central nervous system stimulation. *Baum, T., and M. J. Hosko, Jr.* ... 236

No. 2. AUGUST 1965

Renal transit times and distribution volumes of T-1824, creatinine, and water. *Chinard, F. P., T. Enns, C. A. Goresky, and M. F. Nolan* ... 243

Trapping of urea by red cells in the kidney. *Chinard, F. P., C. A. Goresky, T. Enns, M. F. Nolan, and R. W. House* ... 253

Limited hypertensive effect of infusion of angiotensin. *Day, M. D., J. W. McCubbin, and I. H. Page* ... 264

Contribution of the proximal tubule to urinary ammonia excretion by the dog. *Clapp, J. R., E. E. Owen, and R. R. Robinson* ... 269

Ammonium excretion during stopped flow: a hypothetical ammonium countercurrent system. *Sullivan, L. P.* ... 273

Reliability of inulin for determining volume flow in rat renal cortical tubules. *Marsh, D., and C. Frasier* ... 283

Regulation of sodium chloride intake by rats. *Fregly, M. J., J. M. Harper, Jr., and E. P. Radford, Jr.* ... 287

Food and water intakes and Walker tumor growth in rats with hypothalamic lesions. *Baillie, P., F. K. Millar, and A. W. Pratt* ... 293

Cardiovascular and respiratory responses from local heating of medulla oblongata. *Chai, C. Y., J. Y. Mu, and J. R. Brobeck* ... 301

Lateral cervical nucleus of the dog: anatomical and microelectrode studies. *Kitai, S. T., H. Ha, and F. Morin* ... 307

Mesencephalic hemisection in the primate. *Mettler, F. A.* ... 312

Alterations in gastric secretion following hypothalamic lesions producing hyperphagia. *Ridley, P. T., and F. P. Brooks* ... 319

Comparison of ruminoreticular motility patterns in cattle, sheep, and goats. *Dziuk, H. E., and E. H. McCauley* ... 324

Respiration and oxidation of various substrates by ileum in vitro. *Neptune, E. M., Jr.* 329
Pressure studies of the ileocolonic junctional zone of dogs. *Kelley, M. L., Jr., E. A. Gordon, and J. A. DeWeese* 333
Skeletal marrow volume in dog. *Gong, J. K., and J. S. Arnold* 340
Effects of altitude acclimatization and deacclimatization on bone and marrow volume in dog. *Gong, J. K.* 347
Blockage of epinephrine-induced hyperglycemia during exposure to simulated altitudes. *Ui, M.* 353
Action of epinephrine on muscle glucose uptake depending on Ca^{++} and phosphate. *Ui, M.* 359
Mortality of germfree and conventional mice after thermal trauma. *Markley, K., E. Smallman, G. Evans, and E. McDaniel* 365
Oxidative phosphorylation in cardiac infarct. Effect of glucose-KCl-insulin solution. *Calva, E., A. Mújica, A. Bisteni, and D. Sodi-Pallares* 371
Responses of isolated perfused arteries to catecholamines and nerve stimulation. *Rogers, L. A., R. A. Atkinson, and J. P. Long* 376
Venous and arterial responses to stimulation of beta adrenergic receptors. *Abboud, F. M., J. W. Eckstein, and B. G. Zimmerman* 383
Effect of vasopressin infusion and sciatic nerve stimulation in isolated dog hindlimb. *Diana, J. N., and R. R. Masden* 390
Mechanism of circulatory responses to systemic hypoxia in the anesthetized dog. *Kontos, H. A., H. P. Mauck, Jr., D. W. Richardson, and J. L. Patterson, Jr.* 397
Pentobarbital sodium anesthesia in the dog. *Gilmore, J. P.* 404
Platelet aggregation and inactivation and inhibition of adenosine diphosphate. *Constantine, J. W.* 409
Effect of fibrin and fibrinogen proteolysis products on clot physical properties. *Hirsh, J., A. P. Fletcher, and S. Sherry* 415
Effect of glucose on uptake of L-lysine-H^3 in cells of the seminiferous epithelium. *Davis, J. R., and C. F. Firlit* 425
Influence of chromium, cadmium, and lead on rat aortic lipids and circulating cholesterol. *Schroeder, H. A., and J. J. Balassa* 433
Respiratory metabolism in rat tissues after autolysis in situ. *Sanders, A. P., D. M. Hale, and A. T. Miller, Jr.* 438
Some effects of hypoxia on respiratory metabolism and protein synthesis in rat tissues. *Sanders, A. P., D. M. Hale, and A. T. Miller, Jr.* 443

No. 3. SEPTEMBER 1965

Relation between inhibition of gastric secretion and absorption of fatty acids. *Long, J. F., and F. P. Brooks* 447
Vagal gastric secretory stimulation by 2-deoxy-D-glucose. *Hirschowitz, B. I., and G. Sachs* 452
Action of 2-deoxy-D-glucose on frog gastric mucosa. *Sachs, G., R. Shoemaker, and B. I. Hirschowitz* 461
Inhibition of active intestinal sugar transport by digitalis. *Csáky, T. Z., and Y. Hara* 467
Dietary production and dissolution of cholesterol gallstones in the mouse. *Caldwell, F. T., Jr., K. Levitsky, and B. Rosenberg* 473
Influence of protein and amino acids on food intake in the rat. *Krauss, R. M., and J. Mayer* 479
Comparison of rat salivas evoked by auriculo-temporal and pilocarpine stimulation. *Schneyer, C. A., and H. D. Hall* 484
Biological activity and fate of trace quantities of intravenous chromium (III) in the rat. *Mertz, W., E. E. Roginski, and R. C. Reba* 489
Effects of denervation on normal and dystrophic muscle: DNA and nucleotide enzymes. *McCaman, M. W., and R. E. McCaman* 495
Heat production of tropical snakes in relation to body weight and body surface. *Galvão, P. E., J. Tarasantchi, and P. Guertzenstein* 501
Effect of increased pressure within a right heart cul-de-sac on heart rate in dogs. *Goetz, K. L.* 507
Effect of right ventricular hypertrophy on infundibular pressure gradients in dogs. *Blundell, P. E., J. R. Tobin, Jr., and H. J. C. Swan* 513
Induced change in heart metabolism as a primary determinant of heart performance. *Bacaner, M. B., F. Lioy, and M. B. Visscher* 519
Circulatory effects of RES depression in the dog. *Banaszak, E. F., J. P. Kampine, B. A. Brault, and J. J. Smith* 532
Mechanisms of cardioaccelerator action of angiotensin. *Krasney, J. A., F. T. Paudler, D. C. Smith, L. D. Davis, and W. B. Youmans* 539
Antihistamines and vascular reactivity. *Altura, B. M., and B. W. Zweifach* 545
Pharmacologic properties of antihistamines in relation to vascular reactivity. *Altura, B. M., and B. W. Zweifach* 550
Systolic pressure gradients across the aortic valve and in the ascending aorta. *Driscol, T. E., and R. W. Eckstein* 557
Carotid chemoreceptor stimulation and ventricular performance. *De Geest, H., M. N. Levy, and H. Zieske* 564
Absence of direct chronotropic action of angiotensin infused into the sinus node artery. *James, T. N.* 571
Comparative activity of thrombin on substituted arginine and lysine esters. *Sherry, S., N. Alkjaersig, and A. P. Fletcher* 577
Activation of thrombolysis by streptokinase in the cat. *Fleming, L. B., and E. E. Cliffton* 584
Effect of hemoglobin type on the cardiorespiratory system of sheep. *Dawson, T. J., and J. V. Evans* 593
Descending respiratory pathways in the medulla oblongata of the cat. *Kahn, N., and S. C. Wang* 599
Appearance of excess lactate in anesthetized dogs during anemic and hypoxic hypoxia. *Cain, S. M.* 604
Effects of prolonged centrifugation on growth and organ development of rats. *Oyama, J., and W. T. Platt* 611
Selective effect of insulin on glucose-U-C^{14} metabolism in rabbit liver slices. *Snyder, P. J., and G. F. Cahill, Jr.* 616
In vitro evaluation of relative inhibitory potency of phlorizin and its congeners. *Diedrich, D. F.* 621
Hypothalamic obesity in weanling rats. *Han, P. W., C.-H. Lin, K.-C. Chu, J.-Y. Mu, and A.-C. Liu* 627
Hereditary obesity and hormone deficiencies in yellow dwarf mice. *Wolff, G. L.* 633
Effect of vitamin D and dietary calcium on parathyroid activity. *Au, W. Y. W., and L. G. Raisz* 637
Evidence for a direct effect of parathyroid hormone on urinary acidification. *Hellman, D. E., W. Y. W. Au, and F. C. Bartter* 643
Effect of angiotensin on maximal tubular transport of PAH and glucose in dogs. *Healy, J. K., C. Barcena, and G. E. Schreiner* 651
Micropuncture study of proximal renal tubular chloride transport during hypercapnea in the rat. *Kashgarian, M., Y. Warren, and H. Levitin* 655
Effect of catecholamines and the renal nerves on renin secretion in anesthetized dogs. *Vander, A. J.* 659
A method for exposing the rat renal medulla in vivo: micropuncture of the collecting duct. *Sakai, F., R. L. Jamison, and R. W. Berliner* 663

No. 4. OCTOBER 1965

Udder blood flow in unanesthetized, lactating goats measured with nitrous oxide. *Reynolds, M.* 669
Some effects of autologous and homologous blood or plasma

overtransfusions in the dog. *Huggins, R. A., E. L. Smith, and S. Deavers* 673
Effect of excitement on coronary and systemic energetics in unanesthetized dogs. *Rayford, C. R., E. M. Khouri, and D. E. Gregg* 680
Observations on adrenergic innervation of dog heart. *Dahlström, A., K. Fuxe, M. Mya-Tu, and B. E. M. Zetterström* .. 689
Insensitivity of cultured chick heart cells to autonomic agents and tetrodotoxin. *Sperelakis, N., and D. Lehmkuhl* 693
Myocardial potassium balance during cardioaccelerator nerve and atrial stimulation. *Sybers, R. G., H. D. Sybers, P. R. Helmer, and Q. R. Murphy* 699
Effect of alpha-methyl-dopa on heart and pulmonary arteries of hypoxic mice. *Naeye, R. L.* 702
Krypton 85 myocardial blood flow: precordial scintillation versus coronary sinus sampling. *Klein, M. D., L. S. Cohen, and R. Gorlin* 705
Methodologic variability of pulmonary-left heart blood volume by dye dilution in dogs. *Jortner, R., E. McNally, A. Ellis, and H. Weisberg* 711
Screen filtration pressure and pulmonary hypertension. *Hissen, W., and R. L. Swank* 715
Cardiac output determinations by the dye-dilution method in *Squalus acanthias*. *Murdaugh, H. V., E. D. Robin, J. E. Millen, and W. F. Drewry* 723
Erythrokinetics in the horse. *Marcilese, N. A., H. D. Figueiras, R. M. Valsecchi, A. H. Fraga, H. R. Camberos, and J. E. Varela* 727
Distribution in the rat of physiological amounts of injected Cr^{51} (III) with time. *Hopkins, L. L., Jr.* 731
Immunochemical detection of an acute-phase protein in rat serum. *Weimer, H. E., and D. C. Benjamin* 736
Relationship between blood histamine and centrally evoked hypotensive response. *Tuttle, R. S.* 745
Myocardial catecholamines and stimulation of the stellate ganglion in hemorrhagic shock. *Glaviano, V. V., and M. A. Klouda* 751
Factors affecting distribution of iodide in brain and cerebrospinal fluid. *Reed, D. J, D. M. Woodbury, L. Jacobs, and R. Squires* 757
Chylomicron-lipid-splitting activity in homogenates of rabbit polymorphonuclear leukocytes. *Elsbach, P., and H. J. Kayden* 765
Mechanism of blocked lipogenesis induced in rats by feeding extremely hydrogenated fat. *Horst, A., J. Paluszak, D. Rożynkowa, and M. Białecki* 770
Effect of saturated fat diets on rat liver NADP-linked enzymes. *Tepperman, H. M., and J. Tepperman* 773
Influence of partial immersion and exercise on lipid metabolism in the rat. *Kratzing, C. C.* 781
Tissue lactic dehydrogenase isozymes: variation in rats during prolonged cold exposure. *Blatt, W. F., J. Walker, and M. Mager* 785
Pancreatic secretion in vitro in "Cl^--free," "CO_2-free," and low-Na^+ environment. *Rothman, S. S., and F. P. Brooks* 790
Insulin secretion in glucosamine-induced hyperglycemia in rats. *Martin, J. M., and G. Bambers* 797
Comparison of subcutaneous and intravenous administration of pancreatic stimulants. *Preshaw, R. M., and M. I. Grossman* 803
Corticosterone secretion in rats as a function of ACTH input and adrenal blood flow. *Porter, J. C., and M. S. Klaiber* 811
Corticosteroids for reversal of hemorrhagic shock in rats. *Weil, M. H., and H. Whigham* 815
Effect of insulin on short-circuit current and sodium transport across toad urinary bladder. *Herrera, F. C.* 819
Effect of acute hypernatremia, hyponatremia, and acidosis on bone sodium. *Forbes, G. B., R. B. Tobin, A. Harrison, and A. McCoord* 825
Bone sodium as a function of serum sodium in rats. *Forbes, G. B., and A. McCoord* 830
Effect of renin, ischemia, and plasma protein loading on the isolated perfused kidney. *Rosenfeld, S., R. Kraus, and A. McCullen* 835
Bradykinin and renal function in normal man: effects of adrenergic blockade. *Gill, J. R., Jr., K. L. Melmon, L. Gillespie, Jr., and F. C. Bartter* 844
Comparison of creatinine and inulin clearances in male and female rats. *Harvey, A. M., and R. L. Malvin* 849
Quantitative measurement by telemetry of ovulation and oviposition in the fowl. *Winget, C. M., E. G. Averkin, and T. B. Fryer* 853

No. 5. NOVEMBER 1965

Uterine response to nerve stimulation; relation to hormonal status and catecholamines. *Miller, M. D., and J. M. Marshall* 859
Some sensory influences on savage (affective) behavior in cats. *Kaelber, W. W., C. L. Mitchell, and J. S. Way* 866
Electromyography of chickens with inherited muscular dystrophy. *Holliday, T. A., J. R. Van Meter, L. M. Julian, and V. S. Asmundson* 871
Different properties of two mucigogues, pilocarpine and mercuric acetate. *Robert, A., J. E. Nezamis, and J. P. Phillips* 877
Bone metabolism and regulation of the blood calcium level in rats. *Bronner, F., and J.-P. Aubert* 887
Intramuscular pressure changes during contraction in relation to muscle spindles. *Bridgman, C. F., and E. Eldred* .. 891
Metabolism of radiocopper (Cu^{64}) in the rat. *Owen, C. A., Jr.* 900
Glycogen and CO_2 production from glucose and lactate by red and white skeletal muscle. *Bär, U., and M. C. Blanchaer* 905
Growth hormone effect on the role of fat in nitrogen metabolism. *Katorski, B., P. F. Delaney, and P. F. Fenton* 910
Mechanism of increase of myocardial oxygen uptake produced by catecholamines. *Klocke, F. J., G. A. Kaiser, J. Ross, Jr., and E. Braunwald* 913
Velocity of contraction as a determinant of myocardial oxygen consumption. *Sonnenblick, E. H., J. Ross, Jr., J. W. Covell, G. A. Kaiser, and E. Braunwald* 919
Physiologic and electrocardiographic correlations in experimental left heart failure. *Salisbury, P. F., C. E. Cross, P. A. Rieben, and D. Sodi-Pallares* 928
Effect of epinephrine on stress relaxation and distensibility of the isolated cat heart. *Leach, J. K., and R. S. Alexander* 935
Carbon dioxide dissociation curve and buffer capacity of dog heart muscle. *Benson, E. S., E. F. Freier, and R. Vijums* 941
Production and abolition of alternation in mechanical action of the ventricle. *Gilbert, J. L., M. J. Janse, H. H. Lu, J. O. Pinkston, and C. McC. Brooks* 945
Effect of cervical vagosympathectomy on myocardial catecholamine concentration. *Jellinek, M., M. P. Kaye, G. C. Kaiser, and T. Cooper* 951
Sodium exchange and distribution in the arterial wall. *Garrahan, P., M. F. Villamil, and J. A. Zadunaisky* 955
Effects of large intravenous electrolyte infusions on rat gastric secretion. *Baume, P. E., H. C. Meng, and D. H. Law* 961
Relation between bicarbonate concentration and rate of canine pancreatic secretion. *Birnbaum, D., and F. Hollander* 966
Comparison of intestinal discrimination between calcium 47, strontium 85, and barium 133. *Marcus, C. S., and R. H. Wasserman* 973

Effect of experimental anemias on cation concentrations of the erythrocytes of sheep. *Blunt, M. H., and J. V. Evans.* . 978
Changes in type of hemoglobin during experimental hemorrhagic anemias in sheep. *Blunt, M. H.* 986
Gas transport by hemocyanin-containing blood of the Cephalopod *Octopus dofleini*. *Lenfant, C., and K. Johansen* 991
Relationship of blood pressure to renal concentrating defect in hemorrhagic shock. *Wright, H. K., and D. S. Gann* . . . 999
Effect of ureteral stop flow on renal tissue creatinine, PAH, K, and P in dogs. *Carrasquer, G., and A. L. Baldwin* 1001
Effects of a pyrogen reaction on urine concentration in the dog. *Cohen, J. A., B. Goodman, S. L. Yunis, M. F. Levitt, and M. Kahn* 1007
Effects of infusion of catecholamines and angiotensin II on renin release in anesthetized dog. *Wathen, R. L., W. S. Kingsbury, D. A. Stouder, E. G. Schneider, and H. H. Rostorfer* 1012
Effects of rapid changes in salinity on the renal function of a euryhaline teleost. *Fleming, W. R., and J. G. Stanley* 1025
Composition of canine renal hilar lymph. *Keyl, M. J., J. B. Scott, J. M. Dabney, F. J. Haddy, R. B. Harvey, R. D. Bell, and H. E. Ginn* 1031
Effect of renal arterial pressure on the stop-flow sodium minimum. *Wilkins, J. W., Jr., J. A. Greene, Jr., and J. M. Weller* 1034
Metabolism of thyroid hormones and some derivatives in isolated, perfused rat liver. *Flock, E. V., and C. A. Owen, Jr.* 1039
Amino acid and α-keto acid concentrations in plasma and blood of the liverless dog. *McMenamy, R. H., J. Vang, and T. Drapanas* 1046
Lipoprotein lipid transport by livers from normal and CCl_4-poisoned animals. *Heimberg, M., I. Weinstein, G. Dishmon, and M. Fried* 1053

No. 6. DECEMBER 1965

Determinants of atrial contractile force in the intact heart. *Williams, J. F., Jr., E. H. Sonnenblick, and E. Braunwald* . . 1061
Cardiovascular responses in prolonged hypothermia. *Popovic, V. P., and K. M. Kent* 1069
Effect of extracellular pH on function and metabolism of isolated perfused rat heart. *Opie, L. H.* 1075
Role of reflexes following myocardial necrobiosis. *Ascanio, G., F. Barrera, E. V. Lautsch, and M. J. Oppenheimer* 1081
Training and bradycardia in rats. *Tipton, C. M.* 1089
Capacities for regulation of heart rate in fetal, infant, and adult rats. *Adolph, E. F.* 1095
Mechanism of reactive hyperemia in limbs of anesthetized dogs. *Kontos, H. A., H. P. Mauck, Jr., and J. L. Patterson, Jr.* 1106
Axial drift of cells and partial plasma skimming in blood flowing through glass slits. *Palmer, A. A.* 1115
Autonomic involvement in the lymphatic delivery of fibrinogen. *Kolmen, S. N., L. J. Daily, Jr., and D. L. Traber* . . . 1123
Role of calcium ions and phospholipids in platelet aggregation and plug formation. *Silver, M. J.* 1128
Effect of lactic acid on free fatty acids and glucose oxidation in dogs. *Issekutz, B., Jr., H. I. Miller, P. Paul, and K. Rodahl* 1137
Effect of insulin on potassium and glucose movement in perfused rat liver. *Burton, S. D., and T. Ishida* 1145
Correlation of motility and gas collection from goat rumen *McCauley, E. H., and H. E. Dziuk* 1152
Digestion of purine ribonucleotides by intestinal enzymes of the developing rat fetus. *Wilson, D. W., and H. C. Wilson* 1155
Effect of adrenalectomy on serum and tissue amylase. *Singh, C. B., K. E. Dervin, and S. J. Gray* 1159
Adrenal blood flow and the adrenocortical response to corticotropin. *Urquhart, J.* 1162
Determination of CRF activity in rats treated with Monase, dexamethasone, and morphine. *Schally, A. V., W. H. Carter, I. C. Hearn, and C. Y. Bowers* 1169
Effect of acute carotid arterial constriction on aldosterone secretion in dogs. *Davis, J. O., M. J. Olichney, T. C. Brown, P. F. Binnion, J. Urquhart, and J. T. Higgins, Jr.* . . 1175
Effects of acute acid-base changes on renal hemodynamics in anesthetized dogs. *Simmons, D. H., and R. P. Olver* 1180
Rhythmic changes in renal function in the rat. *Bray, G. A.* . . 1187
Lactate concentration in the medulla of rat kidney. *Scaglione, P. R., R. B. Dell, and R. W. Winters* 1193
Renal tubular transport of water, solute, and PAH in rats loaded with isotonic saline. *Cortney, M. A., M. Mylle, W. E. Lassiter, and C. W. Gottschalk* 1199
Kinetics of ammonia production and excretion in the acidotic dog. *Fulgraff, G., and R. F. Pitts* 1206
Secretion of urea and thiourea in sweat. *Brusilow, S. W., and E. H. Gordes* 1213
Potassium exchange between cerebrospinal fluid, plasma, and brain. *Cserr, H.* 1219
Normal and myotonic goats receiving diazacholesterol. *Burns, T. W., H. E. Dale, and P. L. Langley* 1227
Intracellular pH and intracellular buffering power of the cat brain. *Roos, A.* 1233
Relationship of current parameters to hyperpnea produced by brain polarization. *Davies, R. O., and W. S. Yamamoto* 1247
Electrical transmission of slow waves from longitudinal to circular intestinal muscle. *Bortoff, A.* 1254
Effects of cerebellar lesions and stimulation on the shivering tremor. *Stuart, D., K. Ott, and E. Eldred* 1261
Central neural regulation of carotid baroreceptor reflexes in the cat. *Reis, D. J., and M. Cuénod* 1267
Summation of bilateral carotid sinus signals in the barostatic reflex. *Sagawa, K., and K. Watanabe* 1278
Adrenergic mechanisms in the bullfrog and turtle. *Azuma, T., A. Binia, and M. B. Visscher* 1287
Salicylate: effects on ion transport and afterpotentials in frog sciatic nerve. *Hurlbut, W. P.* 1295
Membrane potentials of salivary gland cells of rat. *Schneyer, L. H., and C. A. Schneyer* 1304
Ion transport in isolated cornea of the rabbit. *Green, K.* . . . 1311